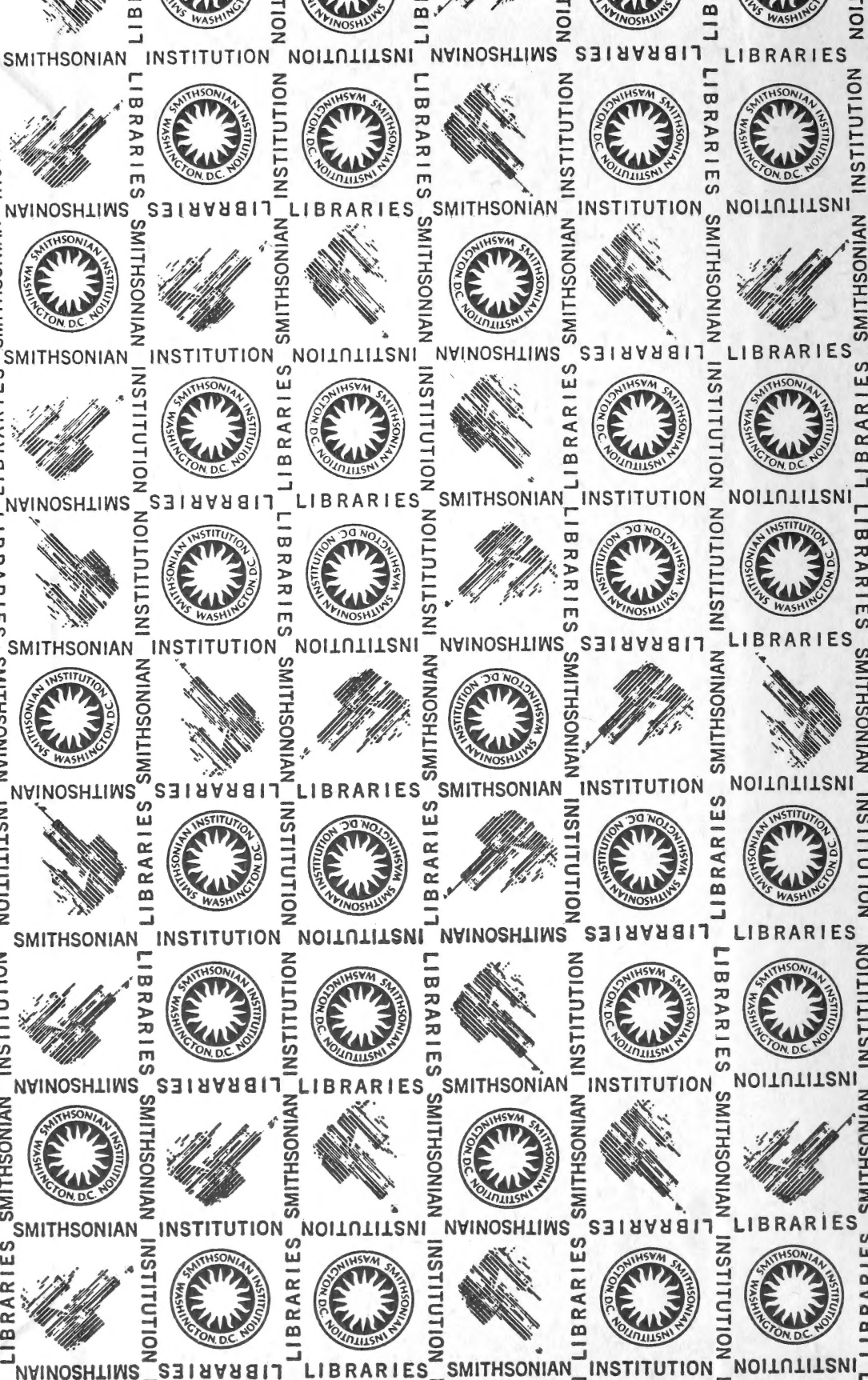
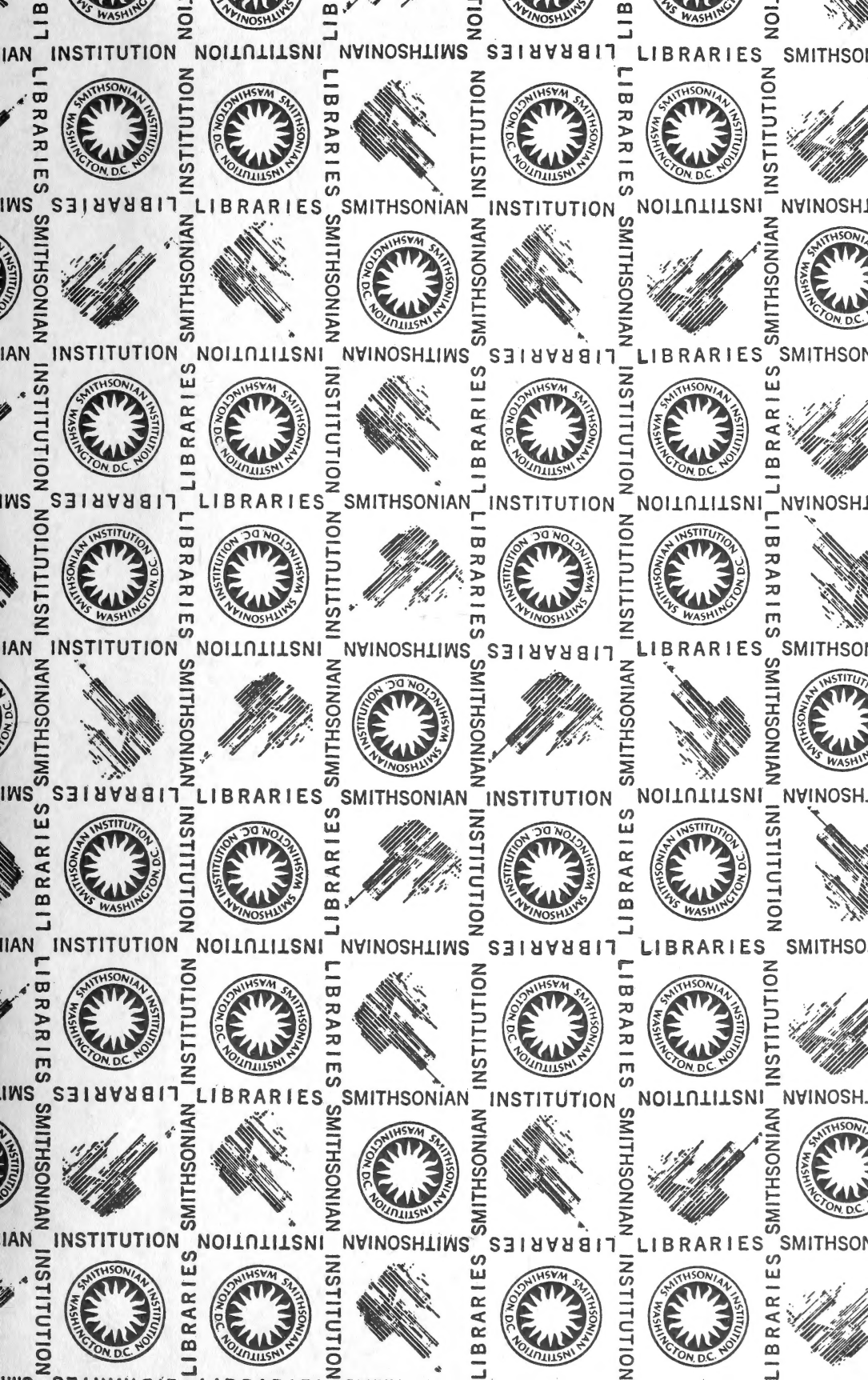
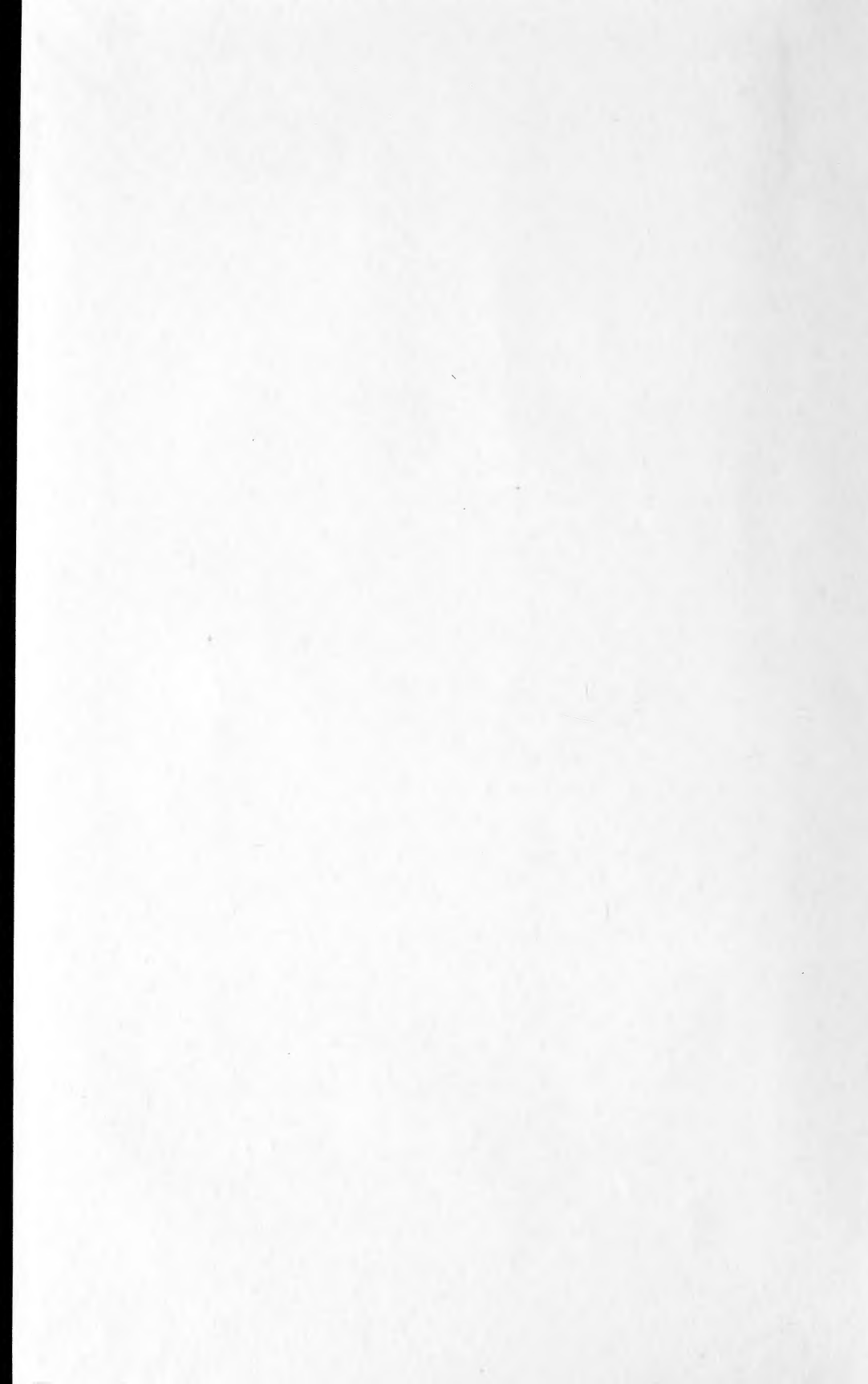


QL
354
S5
sect.2
pt.13
KELLRF







QL
354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 13
KELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

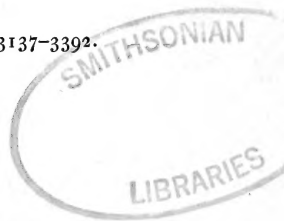
SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART XIII. INDEX implicatus—laminella. pp. 3137-3392.

1801-1850



LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, 1, BAKER STREET, LONDON, W.1.

1850 18

1850 18

1927.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

- implicata** Zerynthia (Vill.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phal. (Geom.), 1789.
- implicata** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
- implicata** Cerastis, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.
- implutus** Tetradon, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 152.
- impluviaria** Harpalycy, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- impluviaria** Ypsipetes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- impluviata** Acanthosoma, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 182.
- impluviata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom. 1775.
- impluviata** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 26.
- impluviatus** Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 3.—Cryptorhynchus.
- impluviatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 265.
- impluviatum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 66.
- impluviata** Euthalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 254.—Geometra, 1775.
- impluviata** Hydriomena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—
- impluviata** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 483. [Geometra, 1775.
- impluviata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 424.—Geometra, 1775.
- impluviata** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157.
- impluviata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 255.
- impluviatus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 225.
- impluviata** Oncideres (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 68.—Lamia.
- impluviata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 321.
- impluviata** Physa, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 18.
- impluviatus** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 485.
- impluviatus** Sphaerocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 77.
- impluviata** Ypsipetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- impolita** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- impolita** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- impolitus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 150.
- impolita** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 183.
- impolitum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.
- impolita** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 132.
- impolitus** Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 160.
- importunus** Andropadus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 29.—Turdus.
- importunum** Colpocephalum, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 214.
- importuna** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 127.
- importunus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*].
- importunum** Liotheum (Nitzsch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- importunus** Merlus (Vieillot), F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4.—Turdus.
- importuna** Musca (Morellia), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 149.
- importunus** Polyodon (Vieill.), F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 4.
- importuna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 819. [—Turdus.
- importunus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 127.
- importunus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 34.
- importunus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 266.
- impostii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- impostor** Bracon (Scop.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 93.—Ichneumon,
- impotens** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 922. [1763.
- impotens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 335.
- impotens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 221.

- impoticus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 383.
- impra** Clytus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.
- impressicollis** Acalles, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 454.
- impressicollis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 241. [222.]
- impressicolle** Anthobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- impressicolle** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Bitoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 556.
- impressicollis** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 59.
- impressicollis** Chrysesthes, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 291.
- impressicollis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 17.
- impressicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 27.
- impressicollis** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 263.
- impressicollis** Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 193.—Poecilus, 1821.
- impressicollis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 260.
- impressicollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 417.
- impressicollis** Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 93.
- impressicollis** Gyrimus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 79.
- impressicollis** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 94.
- impressicollis** Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 69.
- impressicollis** Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 323.
- impressicollis** Lixus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- impressicollis** Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 35.
- impressicollis** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Macrodonia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 210.
- impressicollis** Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Ochthebius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Parallelomorphus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Scarites.
- impressicollis** Pheropsophus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 329.
- impressicollis** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
- impressicollis** Podontia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 682.
- impressicollis** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 75.
- impressicollis** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 419.
- impressicollis** Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 430.
- impressicollis** Scarites, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 60.
- impressicollis** Schizogenius, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- impressicollis** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 199.
- impressicolle** Smodicum, Mannerh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.
- impressicollis** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
- impressicollis** Upis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n.].
- impressifrons** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 265.
- impressifrons** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 387; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 387.—Bolitochara.
- impressifrons** Anoplognathus, Dupont in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 170.
- impressifrons** Apotomella, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 455.
- impressifrons** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 650.
- impressifrons** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 498.
- impressifrons** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 631.
- impressifrons** Cantharis, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 76.

- impressifrons** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50.
impressifrons Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1001.
impressifrons Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
- impressifrons** Elaphrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [1815.]
impressifrons Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
impressifrons Hister, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 379.
impressifrons Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 72.
impressifrons Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 141.—Bolitochara. [1450.]
- impressifrons** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, Melanotus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 701.—Harpalus, 1821.
impressifrons Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 299.
impressifrons Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 19.
impressifrons Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
impressifrons Polydrosus, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*]. [II (1) 1834, 140.]
impressifrons Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
impressifrons Ptilinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 42.
impressifrons Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 316.
impressifrons Vidalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 719.
- impressifrons** Xantholinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 11.
- impressi-humera** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- impressipennis** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 57. [243.]
impressipennis Catasarcus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 818.—Cneorhinus. [350.]
- impressipennis** Cneorhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 301. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 213.]
- impressipennis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V Otiorhynchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 239.
impressipennis Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 385.
impressirostris Phyllobius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 35.
- impressitarsis** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 335.
- impressithorax** Lispinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 290.
- impresso-punctata** Tettigometra, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
- impressor** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361. [p. xlvii.]
- impressor** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—Ichneumon.
- impressor** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 50.
- impressor** Megastylus, G. Schiödtte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139. [[? Lissonota].]
- impressor** Tryphon (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.—Pimpla Agonum, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]. [Panz. 1795.]
- impressum** Agonum (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 204.—Carabus, Aleochara (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 72.—Staphylinus, Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 121. [1795.]
- impressa** Altica, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Altica (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 544.—Galleruca.
- impressa** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 188.
- impressus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1841, 164.
- impressus** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 375.
- impressa** Anatolica (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- impressus** Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 110.—Carabus, 1795.

- impressus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 402.
impressus Anoplognathus, ML.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
impressus Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 248.
impressus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
impressus Aphanisticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 145.
impressus Aplocnemus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—Crioceris, ? Fab. 1787.
impressa Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82.
impressa Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295.
impressa Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.
impressa Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 389.
impressa Autalia (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus,
impressa Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 76. [1795.
impressa Avicula, Muenst., v. tenui-dorsata; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 243.
impressa Avicula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 249.
impressus Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].
impressum Bembidium (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 222.—Elaphrus, Fab.
impressum Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 13.—Elaphrus.
impressus Bostrichus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
impressus Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.
impressus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 483, May 1849.
impressa Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
impressus Byrrhus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
impressus Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 17.
impressus Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.
impressus Carabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.
impressum Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44, 53, 155 & 188 [*n. n.*].
impressum Cardium, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 6.
impressum Cercyon (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 144.—Sphaeridium.
impressum Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847] Suppl. pl. iii.
impressum Cerylon, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 295.
impressa Cetonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 42.
impressus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 9.
impressus Chlaenocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 383.—Tetyra.
impressa Chlamys (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 343.—Clythra.
impressa Chrysobotris (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1775.
impressa Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96
impressus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 80. [[*n. n.*].
impressus Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348.
impressa Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
impressa Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 33.
impressus Cnemidotus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—Dyticus, Müll. 1776. [Buprestis, 1775.
impressa Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 14.—
impressus Colymbetes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 317.
impressa Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
impressa Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.—Ips, 1790.
impressus Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
impressus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1019.
impressa Crassatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
impressus Criomorphus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839 58.—Callidium, 1800.
impressa Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.

- impressus Cupressocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 244.
 impressa Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 397. [609.
 impressa Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 impressa Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
 impressa Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
 impressus Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 423.
 impressa Delena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 53.
 impressus Diacanthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 71.—Elater,
 impressus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]. [1792.
 impressus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 551. [1795.
 impressus Elaphrus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 246.—Carabus, ? Panz.
 impressus Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
 impressa Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 51 & no. vii; Die Seerinde, 1803, 57.
 impressa Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
 impressus Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.
 impressus Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
 impressa Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.
 impressa Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 496. [Fab. 1787.
 impressa Galleruca (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 300.—Crioreris,
 impressus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 187. [372.
 impressus Geotrupes, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
 impressus Globocoris (Coq.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 24.—Cimex.
 impressa Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 504.
 impressa Goniadera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.
 impressa Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 102.
 impressus Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 73.
 impressus Gyriosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.
 impressus Haliplus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—
 Dytiscus, 1787.
 impressa Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 57.—Galleruca.
 impressa Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 270.
 impressus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
 impressus Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
 impressus Heliofugus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.
 impressa Helix, Lamarck in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 427.
 impressus Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b⁴.
 impressa Helobia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 283.
 impressus Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 51.
 impressum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
 impressus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
 impressa Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 335.
 impressus Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus,
 impressum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221. [1787.
 impressus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 408.
 impressus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
 impressus Hyphydrus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 136.
 impressus Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
 impressus Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 515.
 impressus Julus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 102.
 impressus Lachnophorus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 174.
 impressus Larinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altaï, II. 1830, 172.
 impressum Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 580.
 impressum Latridium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 243.—Ips,
 impressus Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.]. [1790.
 impressus Leiosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 317.
 impressa Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.];
 & IH. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363.

- impressa** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410.
- impessus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 224.
- impessus** Lixus, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 38.
- impressa** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- impessus** Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 197; & ed. 2,
- impressa** Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 57. [1811 *i.e.* 1812-13], 164.
- impessus** Ludius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
—Elater, 1792.
- impessus** Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
- impessus** Lyctus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
- impressa** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
- impressum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 95. [Cypricardia.
- impressa** Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
- impressa** Megacephala, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 56. [Escharina.
- impressa** Melandrya, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
- impressa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- impressa** Meloe, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 242.
- impessus** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 39.
- impessus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
- impressa** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 67. [Staphylinus, ? Ol. 1795.
- impressa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 130, Oct. 1844.
- impessus** Myacites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 79.
- impressa** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 275.
- impressa** Nassa, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 273.
- impressa** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
- impressa** Nitidula, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 14.
- impressa** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 39.
- impressa** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 118.
- impressa** Nucula, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no.
166], 308. [726.
- impressa** Nucula, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
- impessus** Ochthebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829,
115.—Hydrophilus.
- impessus** Ocydromus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 22.—Elaphrus.
- impressum** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 52.
- impressum** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 176.
- impessus** Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- impessus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 157. [92.
- impessus** Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- impressa** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 268.
- impessus** Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- impressa** Pachnoda (Goldf.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 524.—Cetonia.
- impessus** Pachypus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 33.
- impessus** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 207.
- impessus** Parnus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (20) Aug. 1825, no. 80.
- impessus** Philonthus (Panz.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus,
- impessus** Pholcus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 99. [1796.
- impessus** Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 222 (1844).
- impessus** Placodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 201.
- impressa** Planorbis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- impressa** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.
- impessus** Polydesmus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc.
Philom. Paris, 1841, 85.
- impessus** Porites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- impressa** Porospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- impressus** Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205. [388.—Manon.

- impressus** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 17.—Curculio, 1781.
- impressus** Procrustes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d*.
- impressus** Pselaphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 10.
- impressus** Pterostichus, Peiroleri; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
- impressus** Quedius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, ? Ol. 1795. [Carabus, 1798.
- impressus** Rembus (Fab.), Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 383.—
- impressus** Rhipiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- impressa** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388. [316.
- impressus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 74.
- impressus** Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1828, 6.
- impressus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- impressa** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- impressus** Scydmaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 98; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 98.
- impressus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 82.—Harpalus, 1821.
- impressus** Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 74.
- impressa** Smaris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 1.
- impressum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 9.
- impressa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 255.
- impressus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 126.
- impressus** Tenebrio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 39.
- impressus** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 68.
- impressa** Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 30.
- impressa** Tetracampe, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- impressa** Tettigonia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Tetyra (Coc.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex.
- impressus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 393.
- impressus** Thyreopterus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 80.
- impressa** Trigonía, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. (*i.e.* Dec. 31) 1827,
- impressus** Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 34. [411.
- impressus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 161.
- impressus** Tucça, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 479.
- impressa** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- impressa** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 244.
- impressa** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Uloma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.—Tenebrio.
- impressus** Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 107 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Upis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- impressus** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 205.
- impressa** Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 149.
- impressa** Venus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.
- impressus** Xantho (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- improbata** Larentia, Treitschke, Isis (Oken), 1846, 196. [393.—Cancer.
- improbis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 670.
- improcera** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 60.
- improcerus** Echinus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- improcera** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 131.
- impudens** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 670.
- impudens** Monostomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
- impudens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].

- impudens** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
- impudicus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 81.
- impudica** Brachiella, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 92.
- impudica** Cytherea, Lamarck & An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
- impudica** Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 33.
- impudica** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- impudicus** Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [n. n.].
- impugnator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 72.
- impunctatum** Acridium, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 73.
- impunctata** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
- impunctatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 259.
- impunctata** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 487.
- impunctata** Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—Musca impuncta, 1825.
- impunctatus** Baridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.].
- impunctatus** Baridius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
- impunctatus** Baris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 11. [Baris.
- impunctatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- impunctata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [n. n.]. [1846, 369.
- impunctata** Coccinella, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [n. n.].
- impunctatus** Dromius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 23.
- impunctatus** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 63.
- impunctata** Estella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 45. [1830, 636.
- impunctata** Hycleus (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 317.—Mylabris.
- impunctata** Lasia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 208.—Coccinella, 1767. [1830, 639.
- impunctata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100. [1830, 496.
- impunctatus** Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 503.
- impunctata** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 194.
- impunctata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
- impunctata** Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 767.
- impunctata** Turbinolia, Hisinger, Leth. Svec. Suppl. Secund. Contin. 1841, 4.
- impuncticollis** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
- impuncticollis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 36.
- impunctifrons** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 64.
- impunctifrons** Chlaenius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 21.
- impunctipennis** Lachenus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 575.
- impuncta** Andrena, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 268.
- impuncta** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 118.—Musca.
- impunctum** Cystiphyllum, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 615. [Orobitis.
- impunctus** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 811.—
- impunctus** Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 53.
- impuncta** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
- impuncta** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 79. [Musca.
- impunctus** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 250.
- impunctus** Selenophorus (Pangus), M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 781.
- impurator** Cryptus, "Grav."; A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.

- impurator** Helictes (Gr.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—Cryptus.
impurator Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 982.
impuratus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 94.
impurata Eupithecia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 52.—Geometra.
impurata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 67 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
impurata Hypepiritis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
impurata Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 446.—Geometra.
impurata Paludina, S. V. Wood, I., London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
impurata Paludina, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
impuratus Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 167.
impurella Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 178.
impurella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 171.
impura Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 355.
impura Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 683.
impura Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 255.
impurum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 41.
impurum Cypraea, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 156.
impura Dendrophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 23.
impurum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 68.
impurus Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 265.
impura Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 536.
impura Leucania (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
impurus Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 172.
impura Linnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 476.
impura Limnophysa (Trosch.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.
impurus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 187.
impura Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 48.
impurus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 580.
impura Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo iudice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
impura Paludina (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land. Moll. (1) 1821, 104.—Cyclo-
impura Paludina, *var.* matritensis, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 17. [stoma.
impurus Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 180.
impura Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
impustulata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
impustulata Castalia, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 189.
impustulata Harmonia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 113.—Coccinella, 1767.
impustulata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 46.
imputata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182; & App.
imputata Ostrea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 20. [1817, 99.
impyanus *v.* **impeyanus**.
imus Cylindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 261.
imus Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 295.
imus Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.
imus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 936.
Inachina W. S. MacLeay, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Invert.) 1838, 56.—Lep.
Inachis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
inachis Amathusia, Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (ed. Crochard), Ins., pl. 139, f. 3 [? 1838; *teste* Doubleday & W., *sed mihi non visum*].
inachis Kallima (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—Amathusia.
inachis Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 449.
Inachoides H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 4.—Cr.
Inachus W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—G.

[inachus.]

- inachus** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 58.
- inachus** Olynthus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1775.
- inachus** Paphia, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836–49, expl.
- inachus** Pinotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108. [pl. 139.
- inachus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Papilio, 1775.
- inaequalibilis** Echinospaerites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- inaequalicollis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 126.
- inaequalicosta** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- inaequalicostatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 118.
- inaequalipennis** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 189. [Medeterus.
- inaequalipes** Hydrophorus (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 444.—
- inaequalipes** Medeterus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 453.
- inaequalis** Aeschrus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 138.
- inaequalis** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 39.
- inaequalis** Ammonites, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- inaequale** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 11.
- inaequalis** Amphisternus, E. F. Germar in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XXXIX. 1843, 85.
- inaequalis** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 406.
- inaequalis** Anomia (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.—Ostrea.
- inaequale** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 196.
- inaequalis** Apiodera (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 38.—Casnonia.
- inaequale** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 256.
- inaequalis** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 297.
- inaequalis** Arcopagia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.—Tellina.
- inaequalis** Argutor (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 103.—Carabus.
- inaequalis** Asida, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 428.
- inaequalis** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].
- inaequale** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- inaequalis** Atmetonychus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 214.
- inaequalis** Aularhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 100.
- inaequalis** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Oolith. (3) 1836, 166.
- inaequalis** Bembidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 151.
- inaequalis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 230.
- inaequalis** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 402.
- inaequalis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- inaequalis** Bolbonota (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 259.—Centrotus.
- inaequalis** Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 160.
- inaequalis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 104.
- inaequalis** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 287.
- inaequalis** Byrrhus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 477.
- inaequalis** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- inaequalis** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- inaequalis** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 30, 1800–1810, tab. 20.
- inaequalis** Casnonia, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 62.
- inaequalis** Cenchroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.
- inaequalis** Ceutorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20.
- inaequalis** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 129.
- inaequalis** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.

- inaequalis** Coelophora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 404.—
Coccinella, 1775.
- inaequalis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 203.
- inaequalis** Colletes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 391.
- inaequale** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- inaequalis** Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prdr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- inaequalis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 270 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- inaequale** Corbula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153.
- inaequalis** Cryptomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 331.
- inaequalis** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
- inaequalis** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- inaequalis** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 505.
- inaequalis** Dendrophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 24.
- inaequale** Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen. II. 1831, 592.
- inaequale** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- inaequale** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.
- inaequalis** Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- inaequalis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 261. [62 [n. n.].
- inaequalis** Ega, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- inaequalis** Ellipsocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- inaequalis** Ellipsosmia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
- inaequalis** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264. [Anthophyllum.
- inaequalis** Eurychora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 182.
- inaequalis** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.
- inaequalis** Geotrupes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 263.
- inaequalis** Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.
- inaequalis** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 135.
- inaequalis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 211.
- inaequalis** Hemiaster (Forbes), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—
Brissus.
- inaequale** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, L. 1758.
- inaequalis** Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 65.
- inaequalis** Hister, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [n. n.].
- inaequalis** Homophoeta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- inaequalis** Hydrachna (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 288.—Dytiscus,
1777.
- inaequalis** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1777.
- inaequalis** Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 20.
- inaequalis** Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Aug. 1828, 48.—
Dytiscus, 1777.
- inaequalis** Hypomelus, Reiche in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 310.
- inaequalis** Idalia, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 579.
- inaequalis** Imperator (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—
- inaequalis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 291. [Trochus, 1790.
- inaequalis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- inaequale** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- inequalis** Lobuloma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- inaequalis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 459.
- inaequalis** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 112.
- inaequalis** Lyperophorus, Kolenati in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 49.
- inaequalis** Membracis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.—
Centrotus. [L. 1758.
- inaequalis** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida,
- inaequalis** Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 730.
- inaequalis** Microphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 103.
- inaequalis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- inaequalis** Moneilema, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 193.

- inaequalis** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
inaequalis Montilivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.—Anthophyllum.
- inaequalis** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 61 [*n. n.*].
inequalis Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 88.
inaequale Oiceptoma (Thanatophilus) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 102.—Silpha, Fab. 1781r.
- inaequalis** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 335.
inaequalis Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 197.—Nautilus, Gm. 1790.
- inaequalis** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
inaequalis Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 158.
inaequalis Pachypoma (Mart.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, 1784.
inaequalis Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 210.
inaequalis Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 468.
inaequalis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
inaequalis Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196. [429 *n. n.*]
- inequalis** Pentagonites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
inaequalis Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 159.
inaequalis Phytobius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 349.—Ceutorhynchus.
- inaequalis** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 18.
inaequalis Pleurodonte, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.
inequalis Polymonus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
inequalis Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 23.
inaequalis Prionus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Pristina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
inaequalis Pristinai (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Pristina.
inaequalis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839,
inaequalis Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23. [142].
inaequalis Rhyparosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 201.
inaequalis Rhyssemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 911 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Rhythirrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1781r.
inaequalis Saurocephalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 26.
inaequalis Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
inaequalis Schizocera, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94.
inaequalis Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
inaequalis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 926.
inaequalis Sphenoptera (Stev.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.—Buprestis.
inequalis Sphodrus (Panz.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 117.—Carabus, 1795.
- inaequalis** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 73.
inaequalis Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 80.
inaequalis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
inaequalis Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
inaequalis Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 97.
inaequalis Thracia, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII (1) July 1842, 145.
inaequalis Trappeocorynus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.—
inaequalis Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 188. [Coelosternus.
inaequalis Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.
inaequalis Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 48.
inaequalis Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 273.
inaequaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 288.
inaequatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.
inaequatus Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 378.

- inaequata** Melania, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
inaequatus Turbo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 176. [139.
inaequicinctum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 250.—Turritella.
inaequicincta Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
inaequicostalis Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 157 [*n. n.*].
inaequicostatum Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 157; Rep.
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 229.
inaequicostatum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.
 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
inaequicostatus Hippurites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 303.
inaequicostatum Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 120.
inaequicostata Myophoria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 254.
inequicostata Ostrea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
inequicostatus Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
inaequicostatum Plagiostoma, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 56.
inaequicostatus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 75.
inaequidactylus Ambliacrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 156.—Cyathocrinus.
inequidactylus Cyathocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 179.
inaequidens Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 277.
inaequilabiatus Carapeus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.
inaequilateralis Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
inaequilateralis Erycina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [*n. n.*].
inaequilateralis Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
inaequilatera Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 43.
inaequilatera Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 154.
inaequilatera Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.
inaequilatera Mactra, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 79.
inaequilatera Rhynchonella (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 286.—Terebratula.
inaequilaetera Terebratula, Goldfuss in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 56.
inaequiloba Birostrites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 236.
inaequilobum Palaeothrissum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
inaequipennis Sagittella, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 8.
inaequiplicata Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 194.
inaequirostratus Caprina (Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 118.—Dicerias.
inequirostratus Dicerias, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.
inequiseptum Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
inequiseptum Phragmoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 382.
inaequeserratus Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2)
 1850, 40. [185.—Melania.
inaequistriata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
inaequistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites,
 1832; & *var.* elliptica. [13 [*n. n.*].
inaequistriatus Hinnites, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833,
inaequistriatus Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Voltz), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
inaequistriata Leptaena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
 Strophomena.
inaequistriata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 81.
inaequistriata Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
inaequistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.
inaequistriatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 10.
inaequistriata Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
inaequistriata Tellina, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. cxxiii. [254.
inaequivalvis Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146;

- inaequivalvis** Arcomya (Ziet.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 176.—
inaequivalvis Avicula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 78. [Arca, ? Goldf.
inaequivalvis Corbula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 91.—Mya.
inaequivalvis Corbula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
inaequivalvis Cucullaea (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.
inaequivalvis Irus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 230.—Tellina, 1767.
inaequivalvis Monotis, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.
inaequivalvis Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 38.
inaequivalvis Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
 Panopaea.
inaequivalvis Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
inaequivalvis Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 62.
inaequivalvis Omala, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 129.
inaequivalvis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 340.
inaequivalvis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 50.
inaequivalve Periploma, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816,
inaequivalvis Periploma, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 116. [7 *n. n.*].
inaequivalvis Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.
inaequivalvis Scapharea (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
 198.—Arca, ? Br. 1789.
inaequivalvis Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 40. [550.
inaffectatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
inaffectatus Sympiezorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
inamames Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 627. [1843, 172.
inamoena Acmaeodera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 138.
inamoena Anthophila (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—
inamoena Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19. [Noctua.
inamoena Leptosia (Hueb.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51,
 433.—Noctua.
inamoena Microphisa (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.
inamoena Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 61 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
 [*n. et f.*].
inamoena Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua, 1802.
inanis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 189.—Musca.
inanis Cenogaster (Fab.), C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 370.—Syrphus, 1775.
inane Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*; pl. ii
 (Lyb.) f. 5 (1828). [Ichneumon.
inanis Ephialtes (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 247.—
inanis Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
inanis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 293.
inanis Lemidia, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 187.
inanis Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 278.—Tenthredo inanita, Vill.
inanis Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 6. [1789.
inanis Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.—Cyclidium
 (plate, 1828).
inanis Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.
inanis Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 91.
inanis Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 247.—Tachina.
inanis Pegomyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 353.—
 Musca. [[*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 232.
inanis Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845
inanis Potamanthus (Leske), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.*
 Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera, Gm. 1790.
inanis Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus,
inanis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23. [1775.
inanis Solieria (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
 467.—Tachina.
inanis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 271.

- inanita** Chelonus (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. I. 1834, 289.—Cynips, 1767.
inanitus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 11, 12.
inanita Lyda (Latr.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 12.—Lyda inanis, Klug.
inanitus Sigalphus (L.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 266.—Cynips,
inapertus Abax, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 64. [1767.
inapertus Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., *post* May 1850, 83.
inappendiculatus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.
inaquinensis Antilope, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 222.
inarata Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.
Inarimus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
inarmata Taenia, A. Bordel-D., Diss. Vers canal intest. Homme, 1816, 9.
inaron Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 10.
inara Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 274 [n. et f.].
inara Bendis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1779.
inarus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 52.
inara Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 268.—Phalaena, 1779.
inaspecta Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
inatos Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 200. [45 [n. n.].
inauralis Cataclysta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Phalaena
 inaurata, 1781.
inauratella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 [1843], 495. [I. 1848, 137.
inauratella Argyresthia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
inauratum Agonum, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 22.
inaurata Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
inaurata [Aspalax] (Schr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Talpa, 1777.
inauratus Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 562.
inaurata Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 360. [435.
inauratus Emus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
inaurata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 94.
inauratus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
inauratus Pholicores (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 230.—
 Brachyderes. [Sept. 1842, 39.
inauratus Piaromias, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3)
inauratus Staphylinus (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 363.—Emus.
inauratus Thylacites, Mann.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
inauriculata Lucernaria, R. Owen, 19 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, Trans. 78.
inauris Anthochaera, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (16) 1844, pl. 54.
inauris Centenes, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 228.
inauris Ellipsosmia (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
 Turbinolia.
inauris Marginella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
inauris Melanopsis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [n. n.].
inauris Setiger, E. Geoffroy; I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 32.
inauris Turbinolia, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 81. [discus, 1778.
inaurita Scutella (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echino-
inauritus Ursitaxus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [n. n.].
inauritus Ursitaxus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 153.
Inca Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 380.—Col.
Inca W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 32.—A.
 [inca.]
ynca Amerhinus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 44.
ynca Ameris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
inca Ammonites, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 393.
inca Anous (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 181.—Sterna.
inca Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 207.
inca Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 292.—Helix, 1835.

- inca** Cavolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 193.
inca Cercopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 368.
inca Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66.
inca Chamoepelia, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 211.
inca Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 486.
inca Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 36.
inca Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
inca Cyclotus (Orb.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.—Cyclostoma.
inca Eolidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 193.
inca Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 227.
inca Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
ynca Goliathus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 581.—Cetonia.
inca Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.
inca Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 10.
inca Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 651.
inca Lophura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
inca Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 427.
inca Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 455.
inca Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
ino [=inca] Naenia (Less.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 189.—Sterna.
inca Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 38.
inca Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 663.
inca Phidiana (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina.
inca Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 51.
inca Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 75.
inca Ramphastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 68.
ynca Rhynchaenus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 297.—Ameris.
inca Rissoa (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 207.—Rissoina.
inca Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 395.
inca Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 45.
inca Sterna, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 383.
inca Terebratula, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 268.
incae Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 496.
incalidalis Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.
incallidus Sphadasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 293.
incanaria Arrhostia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Phalaena incanata, 1758.
incanaria Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 63.—Geometra, 1796.
incanataria Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Phalaena incanata, L. 1758.
incanata Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 281.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.
incanata Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 303.—
incanella Apista (Tengstr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 281.—Coleophora.
incanella Coleophora, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. [1848, 140.
incanella Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 552.
incanescens Cleonus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—
incanescens Gekko, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 662. [Curculio, 1795.
incanescens Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 90.
incanescens Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 898.
incana Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 81.
incana Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
incanum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 414.
incana Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 286.—Anthomyia.
incanus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.

- incanus** Brachyderes (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1758.
- incanus** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1758.
- incanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 107.
- incanus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 311.
- incanus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 145.
- incana** Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- incanus** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- incana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 133.
- incanus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
- incana** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 33.
- incana** Didelphis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- incana** Didelphis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 238.
- incanus** Drassus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 18.
- incana** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 86.
- incanus** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 358.
- incana** Estrilda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- incanus** Graphipterus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 464.
- incana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 239.
- incana** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 329.
- incanus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 157.
- incanus** Lobipes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. Sign. F 3, pl. 16 (1826).
- incana** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. l.
- incanus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 42.
- incana** Mnioilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- incana** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 70.
- incanus** Naupactus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- incana** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 222.
- incana** Phalangista, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 530.
- incanus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 455.
- incanus** Platybunus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.
- incana** Probosca, W. Schmidt (Frisvaldsky *in litt.*), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 132.
- incana** Psammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- incana** Simulia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 3; Isis (Oken), 1840, 514.
- incana** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- incanus** Staphylinus (Emus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- incanus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 538. [137.]
- incana** Tachina, C. F. Follen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- incanus** Thylacites (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1758. [Gm. 1788.]
- incanus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.—Scolopax,
- incana** Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.
- incarnana** Anticlea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 115.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Hedyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Pendina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 536.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- incarnatum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 23.
- incarnatus** Anagrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347.
- incarnata** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix, 1774.
- incarnatus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 72.
- incarnatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 2, Oct. 1844.
- incarnatus** Catacanthus (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 142.—Cimex, 1773.

- incarnata** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.
incarnatus Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
incarnatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 194, Jan. 1848.
incarnata Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 75.
incarnata Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 231.
incarnatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 221, Jan. 1844.
incarnata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 8, Sept. 1843.
incarnata Donax, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 12.
incarnata Fissurella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 65.
incarnata Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774.
incarnatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
incarnata Heliothis, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 91.
incarnata Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.
incarnata Huechys (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Cicada.
incarnatus Hypselopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 278.
incarnatus Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
incarnata Leucospis, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 248.
incarnatus Lixus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 7.
incarnatus Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—Psittacus, 1788.
incarnata Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47.
incarnata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 369.
incarnata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 299, Mar. 1845.
incarnata Monacha (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix, 1774.
incarnatus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.
incarnatus Palaeornis (Gould), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 517.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
incarnata Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 226.
incarnatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.
incarnatum Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822, 23.
incarnata Psammobia (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 576.—Tellina, 1758. [Cimex, 1773.]
incarnatus Raphigaster (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 72.—
incarnatus Raphigaster (Germ.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 350.—Pentatoma.
incarnatus Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 968.
incarnatus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.
incarnata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
incarnata Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 69.
incarnata Theba (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix, Müll.
incarnatum Tritonium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 191. [1774.]
incarnatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. July 1846, 103.
incarnata Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes in Laporte, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
incarnatus Turbo, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 98.
yncarum Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.
incas Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 43.
incas Rhyephene, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 314.
incatenatus Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 60.
incaustus Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 192.
incauta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 803.
incavata Nerinaea, Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 553.
[ince→.]
incii Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 94, Mar. 1847.
incii Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 69, June 1850.
incei Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.
inceii Lagocheirus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.

- inci** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 491.
- incei** Stellaster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 76.
- incendiaria** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopis [*n. et f.*].
- incendiaria** Sphecomorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- incensus** Onthophagus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 173.
- incensa** Saperda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 97.
- incepta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 187.
- incepta** Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 15.
- inceratus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 544.
- inceratus** Brachybamus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 186.
- incertalis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 286.
- incertalis** Nomophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.
- incertana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 91.
- incertellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 253.
- incertorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
- incerta** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, V.—Achatina, no. 90, June 1849.
- incerta** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 278.
- incertus** Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- incerta** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Goniatites.
- incertus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 120.
- incerta** Anguis, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 52.
- incerta** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 46.
- incerta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 690.
- incertus** Anthribus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.
- incerta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- incerta** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 23.
- incerta** Arca (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 306.—Cucullaea.
- incertus** Arvicola, E. de Selys-Longchamps, 26 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1841, 188.
- incertus** Asaphus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 317.
- incertum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- incerta** Astarte, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) III. 1846, 335 [*n. n.*].
- incerta** Atea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 100.
- incertus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 429.
- incertum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 168.
- incertus** Brachinus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 246.
- incertus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 370.
- incertum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 453.
- incerta** Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 28.
- incertus** Canis, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 141.
- incertus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 104.
- incertum** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 540.
- incertum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- incertum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 212.
- incertum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 56.
- incerta** Cassidaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 350.
- incertum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
- incertum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 269.
- incerta** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 680.
- incerta** Chlorospiza (Roux), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.—
- Fringilla, ? Risso.
- incerta** Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 7 b.
- incertus** Chrysotus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 651.
- incerta** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 127.
- incerta** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- incerta** Clinteria, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 81.

- incerta Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Conurus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.
 incertus Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
 incerta Copris, T. Say, Boston, Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 175.
 incerta Coptodera, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 145.
 incerta Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 456.
 incertus Cryptoccephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 814.
 incerta Cucullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 194.
 incertus Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 299.
 incerta Cypricardia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 236 [*n. n.*].
 incerta Cypricardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 431.
 incerta Cyprina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 303.—Astarte, 1846.
 incerta Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
 incertum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 362.
 incertus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
 incerta Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 342.
 incertum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 28.
 incertus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 435.
 incerta Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.
 incerta Eulima, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 218.
 incertus Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 77.
 incerta Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 203.
 incerta Fringilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 52.
 incertus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 537.
 incertus Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.
 incerta Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 104.
 incerta Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 373.
 incertus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 528.
 incerta Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites, 1842.
 incertus Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 318.
 incerta Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 109.
 incerta Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.
 incertus Hydroporus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 306.
 incertus Ischyurus, Chevrolat in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 118.
 incerta Isocardia, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Julius, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 127.
 incerta Lampyris (Dej.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 124.—Colophotia.
 incerta Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 34.
 incerta Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 280.—Theridion, 1805.
 incerta Lophoccephala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 386.
 incertus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22.
 incerta Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 73.
 incerta Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 188.
 incerta Melania, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 12.
 incerta Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
 incerta Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 156.
 incerta Meloe, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 149.
 incerta Mustela, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 120.
 incerta Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 93.
 incerta Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.
 incertus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.

- incertus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 295.
incerta Natica, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 304.
incertus Nemacerus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 432.
incerta Nerita, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*].
incerta Nerita, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 85.
incertus Notaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
incerta Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 50. [1845, 350].
incerta Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 275.
incerta Ocyroda, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 501.
incerta Operculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 49.
incertum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 374.
incerta Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 162.
incerta Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix, Drap.
incerta Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 649.
incertus Passalus, L. Buquet in Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
incertus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
incertus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 160.
incerta Phasianella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.
incerta Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 166.
incerta Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
incerta Psittacula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 145.—Psittacus.
incertus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 769.
incerta Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 165.
incerta Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 308.
incertus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
incerta Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
incerta Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 256.
incertus Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 428.
incerta Rissoa (Eulima), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
incerta Rissoina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 62.—Melania.
incerta Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
incertus Schizaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 91.
incerta Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 404.
incertus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 228.
incertus Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 256.
incertus Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 138.
incertus Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.—Pterocera, 1843.
incertus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 143.
incertus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.
incerta Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 359.
incerta Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
incertum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 78 [*n. et f.*].
incertus Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 297.
incertus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
incerta Trigonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 442.
incertus Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 225.
incerta Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 283.
incertum Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Cardium.
incerta Unio, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 487.
incerta Virgularia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 414.
incertus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
incessor Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118.
incestus Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 78.
inchoata Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 70.
incidens Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 94.

incii *v.* incei.

- Inciliaria** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486.—G.
- inciliata** Acidalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 960.
- incilifera** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 140.
- incile** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 139.
- incilis** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- incilis** Trechus, J. F. Dawson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 213.
- incincta** Bulla, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
- incinctus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 1,
- incinctus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 959. [Ap. 1838].
- incincta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 259.—*err. pro* uncincta.
- incipiens** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 189.
- incipiens** Mydas, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 229.
- incisalis** Asopia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.
- incisicrurus** Osorius, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 85.
- incisirostris** Myorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 532.
- incisivus** [Acerotherium] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.—Rhinoceros.
- incisivus** Phacochaerus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 321.
- incisivus** Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 93.
- incisivus** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 26.
- incisocrenatus** Cancer, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna, I. 1838, 70.
- inciso-lobata** Spongia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 685.
- incisor** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 266.
- incisor** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 466.
- incisuralis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 335.
- incisuralis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 256.
- incisuralis** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 192.
- incisuralis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 44.
- incisuralis** Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 451.
- incisuralis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 233.
- incisuralis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 44.
- incisuralis** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 244.
- incisuralis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 304.
- incisuralis** Pangonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 31.
- incisuralis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 28.
- incisuralis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 248.
- incisuralis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 37.
- incisuralis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 223.
- incisurator** Acoenites, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 38.
- incisurata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 679.
- incisurata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1577.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- incisuratus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3552.
- incisuratus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 215.
- incisurata** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.
- incisus** Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 147.—Thermonetus, 1833; Thermo-nectus, 1837.
- incisa** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 182.
- incisa** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 508.
- incisa** Amara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 31.
- incisa** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- incisus** Anomalodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 237.
- incisus** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 74.
- incisum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 428.
- incisa** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 16, Feb. 1850.
- incisa** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 20.
- incisa** Atherina, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 79.
- incisa** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 451.
- incisus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 427.

- incisum** Buccinum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 211.
incisus Cancer, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 391.
incisa Cantharis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 71.
incisa Carocolla, Klett in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.
incisa Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.
incisum Centrostomum (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 200.—Planaria.
incisum Cerithium (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.—
 Turritella.
incisus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 61.
incisa Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 245.
incisus Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 172.
incisus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 93.
incisum Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
incisus Corax, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 385.
incisa Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 340.
incisa Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 103.
incisum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850, 4.
incisum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 361.
incisus Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
incisus Echinarachnius (Deffr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 93.—Scutella.
incisus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
incisus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 155.
incisa Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 325.
incisus Eudora, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 23 [n. n.].
incisa Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 108.
incisus Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.
incisus Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 649.
incisa Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (4) 1850, 52.
incisa Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 23.
incisa Goneplax, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 503.
incisa Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 100.
incisa Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 57, July 1846.
incisus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 201.—Ophonus, 1821.
incisus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 134.
incisa Janthina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
incisa Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208.
incisus Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 182.
incisus Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 80.
incisus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 124.
incisa Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Fab. 1780.
incisus Macrophthalmus (Desm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
 1837, 66.—Gonoplax.
incisus Melithreptus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 37.
incisus Menaethius (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 20.—
 Pisa (M.).
incisa Micropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 547.
incisa Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
incisa Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 345.
incisus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.
incisus Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 127.
incisus Nucleopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 7; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 33.
incisa Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
incisum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 211.
incisus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
incisus Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 70.—Harpalus.
incisus Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 361.
incisa Pachymesia, J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
incisus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 641. [1849, 1.

- incisa** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 90.
incisa Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1054.
incisa Perna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 245.
incisa Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 121.
incisa Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 619.
incisus Pisa (Menoethius), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.
incisa Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 248.
incisa Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 195.
incisa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 133, Aug. 1843.
incisus Podalirius, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 125.
incisus Pompilus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 8.
incisa Purpura, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 26.
incisus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 152.
incisa Scatophaga, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 394.
incisus Schizochiton (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.
incisa Scutella, DeFrance (*ex* Desf.), Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 231.
incisus Scyllarus, Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 213.
incisum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 169.
incisus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
incisus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 26.
incisa Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 263.
incisa Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.
incisus Thermonectus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].
incisus Thermonetus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [*n. n.*].
incisa Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222.
incisus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 197.
incisa Turbinolia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
incisa Turritella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 54.
incisa Turritella, Zieten [*non* Brongn.], Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.
incisa Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 65, June 1849.
incisa Usia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 617.
incisa Xantho (Leach), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer.
incitator Clistopyga (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 134.—Ichneumon, 1793.
incitator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.
incitus Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 364.
incivilis Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 21.
inclemens Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 465.
inclinans Bolitobius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 405.—Tachinus.
inclinans Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 33.
inclinata Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 201.
inclinata Arca, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 12.
inclinata Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 375.
inclinata Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, [458].
inclinata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 62.—Aranea, 1802.
inclinata Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 386.
inclusa Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 349.
inclusa Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 268.
inclusa Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 451.
inclusa Ichthyura, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.
inclusa Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.
inclusus Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—Modiola.
inclusus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 70.
inclusa Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].

- inclusa** Mordellina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.
inclusa Ocellaria, Ramond, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 47, 1801, 177.
inclusa Ocellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 188.
inclusus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.
inclytus Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 421.
inclyta Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 475.
inclyta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.
inclytus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
incognitus Dasytes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 204.
incognitus Esox, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 325.
incognita Mitra, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 45.
incognita Nelimenia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.
incola Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 80.
incolata Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Iconogr. Moll. II (3 & 4) 1839, 7.
incolor Orythia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 297.
incolor Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 192.
incoloratus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 292.
incolumis Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 791.
incomache Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 67.
incomitatum Orthoceras (Loxoceras), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.
incommodus Piazzurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 659.
incommodus Sclerosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, [605].
incomparabilis Erotylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110.
incomparabilis Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 467.
incomparabilis Orbitina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
incomparabilis Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 302.
incompletaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 305.
incompletus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 44.
incompletus Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 303.
incompleta Cecidomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
incompletus Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 113. [Philopterus.
incompletus Docophorus (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 360.—
incompleta Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 138.
incompleta Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 224.
incompleta [Epidosis], H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—
 Cecidomyia.
incompleta Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 609.
incompleta Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 94.
incompleta Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 155.
incompletus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
incompletus Quedius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 153.
incompleta Scione, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.
incomptalis Sylepta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.
incomptalis Syllepte, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 18.
incomptaria Acidalia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 222.
incompta Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 138.
incompta Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 253.
incompta Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
incomptum Cardium, E. Forbes (ex Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.
incomptum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 181.
incomptus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
incompta Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.
incompta Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 335.
incomtus Crenogenes, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838-42.
incomptum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 160*.
incomtum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 683.

- incompta** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 213.
incompta Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 103.
incompta Hydrotæa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—
 Anthomyia, 1826.
incompta Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 119.
incomptus Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 104.
incompta Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
incomtus Mus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 120.
incomta Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24.
incompta Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 30. [n. n.].
incomta Nucula, G. H. O. Volger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 50 [n. et f.].
incomptus Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 391.
incomta Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [n. n.].
incompta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 324.
incompta Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 44.
incompta Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96.
incomtus, -a, -um *v.* **incomptus**, -a, -um. [423].
inconcinnus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
inconditus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 51.
inconditus Lachnopus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 383.
inconditus Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 264.
inconditus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 360.
inconferta Lithostrotion (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 159.—Stylastræa.
inconferta Stylastræa, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 621.
incongruella Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 15.
incongruens Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 86.
incongrua Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 244.
incongrua Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 268.
incongrua Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 107.
incongruus Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
ininspecta Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 185.
ininspectus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 133.
ininspectus Campylirhynchus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
ininspectus Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—
 ? Curculio, Herbst, 1795.
ininspecta Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
ininspectus Rhinoncus (Herbst), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
 Curculio, 1795.
ininspectus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 158.—Curculio,
ininspicuaria Acidalia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 223. [1795].
ininspicuaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 97 (Fernaldo giudice
 1818–22) [n. et f.].
ininspicuaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.
ininspicuella Taleaeporia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 6.
ininspicuus Aenictus, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6 [1844], 85.
ininspicua Aleochara, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 312.
ininspicua Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
ininspicuus Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848,
 449.
ininspicuus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
ininspicuus Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 651. [338].
ininspicuus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 447.
ininspicuum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 109.
ininspicuus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclo-
 stoma.
ininspicua Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
ininspicua Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.

- inconspicuus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 554.
inconspicua Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 102.
inconspicuus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 184.
inconspicua Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
inconspicua Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
inconspicua Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 86.
inconspicua Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.
inconspicua Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 116.
inconspicua Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.
inconspicua Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.
inconspicuus Leiolaemus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 213.
inconspicua Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 387.
inconspicuus Microlestes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 41.
inconspicuus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.
inconspicuus Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
 Gervillia.
inconspicua Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
inconspicua Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 185.
inconspicua Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 27.
inconspicua Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 136.
inconspicuum Paramecosoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
inconspicua Patella, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 244.
inconspicuus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
inconspicua Platycera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 90.
inconspicuus Pleuraanthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
inconspicua Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [(1) 1848, 71.
inconspicua Psammobia, G. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846,
inconspicuus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19. [142.
inconspicua Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 323.
inconspicua Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 90.
inconspicuus Syromastes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 14.
inconspicuus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
inconspicua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 369.
inconspicuus Tapinus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 57.
inconspicua Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
inconspicua Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164)
 Nov. 1846, 93.
inconspicua Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 359.
inconspicua Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 52.
inconspicua Valvata, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 131.
inconspicua Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 558.—Cytherea.
inconspicuum Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 30.
inconstabilis Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18.
inconstans Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 252.
inconstans Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
inconstans Bembidius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 172. [323.
inconstans Buprestis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 146.
inconstans Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 159.
inconstans Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Cons. Canth. 1827, 17.
inconstans Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 55.
inconstans Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 74.
inconstans Fusus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 33.
inconstans Gasterosteus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 191.
inconstans Goniatites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 123.
inconstans Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 228.
inconstans Melanchroia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 17.
inconstans Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
 1849, 23 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

- inconstans** Orsodachna, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.
- inconstans** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 229.
- inconstans** Pecten (Janira), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 188.
- inconstans** Purpura, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- inconstans** Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 217.
- inconstans** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratula.
- inconstans** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- inconstans** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 137.
- inconstans** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 558.
- inconstans** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 270.
- inconstans** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 213.
- incornis** Naseus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- incostatus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 25.
- incrassatus** Acanthocinus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- incrassata** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.
- incrassatus** Apiocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 31.
- incrassatum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 140.
- incrassata** Apsis, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- incrassata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
- incrassatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- incrassata** Astarte (Br.), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 130.—Venus.
- incrassata** Astarte, Andrzejowski *in litt.*; Deshayes, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 321.
- incrassata** Auricula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 143.
- incrassata** Auricula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 110.
- incrassata** Avellana (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 133.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
- incrassatus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 221.
- incrassatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 13.
- incrassatus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 4.
- incrassatus** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. v.
- incrassata** Cardita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Chama, 1828.
- incrassatum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 138 [*n. n.*].
- incrassata** Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Cassis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 202.
- incrassata** Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 170.
- incrassata** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
- incrassata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- incrassata** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 454.
- incrassata** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 186.
- incrassatus** Colurus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 354.
- incrassata** Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- incrassata** Cyprina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 147. [174.—Nucula.
- incrassata** Cyrena, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. XIV. 1836, 147.
- incrassata** Cytherea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 136.—Venus.
- incrassatus** Daptus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 21.
- incrassatum** Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 180.
- incrassatum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 390.
- incrassata** Flabellaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.—Corallina, 1786.
- incrassatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 423, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- incrassatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 157 (*v**).
- incrassatus** Geopinus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 373.—Daptus.
- incrassata** Glycimera, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 353.
- incrassata** Glycimeris, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 126.

- incrassata** Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 307.—Corallina, Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 204. [1786.]
- incrassatus** Hister, Faldermann in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 170.
- incrassatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
- incrassata** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- incrassata** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 19.
- incrassata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 24.
- incrassata** Mactra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
- incrassata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 503.
- incrassata** Meromyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- incrassatus** Millericrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 93.—Apiocrinites.
- incrassatus** Murex (Sow.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 548.—Buccinum.
- incrassatus** Mytilus, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 85.
- incrassatus** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur.-Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 126.
- incrassatus** Mytilus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- incrassatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 477.
- incrassata** Nassa (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.—Tritonium, 1776.
- incrassatus** Nonion, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 211.
- incrassata** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.—Nautilus, 1798.
- incrassata** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.
- incrassata** Ophiarachna (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 104.—[Ophiura.]
- incrassata** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 542. [Ophiura.]
- incrassata** Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 418.
- incrassata** Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- incrassatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 94.
- incrassatus** Pecten, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 28 [n. n.].
- incrassatus** Pedipes (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 707.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 212.
- incrassata** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 53.—Nautilus, 1798.
- incrassata** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
- incrassata** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
- incrassatum** Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.
- incrassata** Raphitoma (Duj.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 636.—Pleurotoma. [Auricula.]
- incrassata** Ringicula (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 216 (1841).—
- incrassata** Ringinella (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 160.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Ringinella (Avellana), Mantell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 347.—
- incrassata** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17. [Auricula, 1822.]
- incrassatus** Spirifer (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 166.—Terebratula.
- incrassatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 541.
- incrassatus** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 199.
- incrassata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.
- incrassata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- incrassata** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2882.—Phora.
- incrassatus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 51.
- incrassatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
- incrassatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 239.
- incrassatus** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 285.
- incrassatus** Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
- incrassata** Tugonia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 177.
- incrassata** Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 111.

- incrassata** Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304.
incrassatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
incrassata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].
incrassata Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 557.
incrassata Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 670.
incrassata Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 126.
incrassata Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 205.
incrassata Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.
incrassata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 13 & 171.
incrassata Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 516.
incrassata Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 92.
incrassatus Zabrus (Germ.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus.
incrassa Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105.
increbescens Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 146.
increbescens Hemithiris (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 18.—
increscens Helix, C. Thömae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 139. [Atrypa.
increscens Schizostoma, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 117.
incretella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
incrustans Alcyonidium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 39.
incrustans Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 47.
incrustans Alveolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 186.
incrustans Anthophyllum (Ph.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 631.—Calamopora.
incrustans Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
incrustans Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.
incrustans Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *e*¹.
incrustans Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
incrustans Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
incrustans Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
incrustans Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 122.—Alcyonium.
incrustans Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
incrustans Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
 Ceriopora.
incrustans Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.
incrustans Stenopora, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
incrustans Stromatopora, H. G. Bronn (Goldf. *in litt.*), Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 646.
incrustans Tragos (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—
 Alcyonium.
incrustans Tubipora, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 58.
incrustata Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 111.
incrustatum Amaroucium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 155.
incrustatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 88.
incrustata Ceriopora, Goldfuss in F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 647.
incrustatum Cerithium (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect II) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.—Muricites.
incrustata Dactylastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—
 Alveopora.
incrustata Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
incrustata Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 5.
incrustatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 151.
incrustatus Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 253.
incrustata Siderastraea (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
incrustata Turbinolia, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 25. [Alveopora.
incrustata Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—
incubans Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 91. [Escharites.
incubans Phalaenomorpha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
incubator Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [525.
incubitor Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1758.

- incubitor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 169.
- Incubus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Hym.
- incubus** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 68.
- inculcator** Agathis (L.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 199.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Ichneumon, 1758.]
- inculcator** Campoplex (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 553.—
- inculcator** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- incultaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 162.
- inculta** Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 122.
- inculta** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- inculta** Anthaxia (Germ.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—
- inculta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xliii. [Buprestis.]
- incultus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 411.
- inculta** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 217.
- inculta** Cantharis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1838, 55.
- incultus** Cimex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 277.
- incultus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
- incultus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
- inculta** Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.
- incultum** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 340.
- inculta** Siphonaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 153.
- inculta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 330.
- incumbens** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- incumbens** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxv. [295.—Smilia.]
- incumbens** Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 529.
- incumbens** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 955.
- incumbens** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.
- incurrens** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 957.
- incurvana** Grapholitha, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 266.
- incurvata** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- incurvata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Geom., 67 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- incurvata** Malenydris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
- incurva** v. **incurvus**, -a, -um.
- Incurvaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 559.—Lep.
- incurvator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- incurvator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.
- incurvata** Acineria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 402.
- incurvatus** Baculites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 232.
- incurvatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
- incurvatus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 29.
- incurvatum** Caecalium (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Vermiculum. [Serpula, M. & R.]
- incurvatum** Caecum (Walk.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 117.—
- incurvatus** Campulipus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 14.
- incurvata** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 391.
- incurvatus** Clypeaster, Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 8.
- incurvata** Crepidula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.
- incurvatus** Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
- incurvata** Lepas, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXVIII (76)
- incurvata** Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 36. [Ap. 1845, 302.]
- incurvata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 72.
- incurvata** Musca, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 68.
- incurvata** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 12.
- incurvatus** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 289.
- incurvata** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 144.
- incurvata** Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 246.—Vermiculum.

- incurvatum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 518.
- incurvis** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 292 [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Agrotis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 356.
- incurvus** Anthonomus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio, 1795.
- incurvus** Anthonomus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 51.
- incurvum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 440.
- incurva** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- incurvus** Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1836) [1834], 242.
- incurva** Crepidula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 468. [Dendrodus.]
- incurvus** Cricodus (Owen), L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—
- incurvus** Dendrodus, R. Owen, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- incurvum** Dentalium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii. & xx.
- incurvum** Dentalium, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 628.
- incurva** Discomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 76.—
- incurva** Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 23. [Psilopa.]
- incurva** Gryphaea, Sow., var. lata, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 65.
- incurva** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- incurvus** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 54.
- incurvus** Hybodus, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 46.
- incurvus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 50 (1837).
- incurvus** Lobotes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 237.
- incurva** Loncoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- incurva** Lymnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 179.
- incurva** Megoera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 250.
- incurva** Miltogramma (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- incurva** Monopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34. [235.—Megoera.]
- incurva** Myoconcha, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper, p. 3.
- incurva** Myoconcha, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May, 1840, 52.
- incurva** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 30.
- incurva** Planularia, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 8.
- incurvus** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 106; & London ed. I. 1823, 319.
- incurva** Psilopa, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- incurvus** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 586.—Curculio, 1795.
- incurva** Rhynchonella (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.—Terebratula.
- incurvus** Solen, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
- incurvus** Strombodes, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 40.
- incurvus** Syntomopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 372.
- incurva** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1063.
- incurva** Terebratula, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Verst. Petref. Samml. 1832, 65.
- incurva** Terebratula, L. v. Buch (*ex* Schlotheim MS), Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 207.
- incurva** Trigonía, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- incurvus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 97.
- incurvus** Unio, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 5.
- inda** *v.* **indus**.
- indagacea** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 552.
- indagator** Aphodius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 233.
- indagator** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Carabus, 1787.
- indagator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 84.
- indagatrix** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 308.—Rhagium, 1787.

- indagatrix** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 339.
- indagator** Rogas (Rhyssalus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 54.
- indarum** Rostellaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.
- indecisa** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.
- indecisa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- indecisus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 344.
- indecisus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 230.
- indecoralis** Anerastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- indecorana** Teras, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 989.
- indecorata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.
- indecorus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 225.
- indecorus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 126.
- indecora** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 74.
- indecora** Oeme, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.
- indecorus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- infefessa** Formica, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1836, 104.
- infefessus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 364.
- infefessus** Mesoleptus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 222.—
- infefessa** Odopeta, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610. [Ichneumon.]
- indentata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 469.
- indentata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- indentata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 54.
- indentatus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- indentata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 372.
- indentatus** Leistus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286.
- indentatus** Spirifer (Sow.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 227.—Atrypa.
- indentata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.
- indenta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 244.
- indenta** Leptaena, T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 117.
- indenta** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 176.
- indenta** Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50.
- indenta** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 188.
- independens** Stenopora, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
- inderiensis** Celia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 59.
- inderiensis** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 65.
- inderiensis** Lyrothorax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 51.
- inderiensis** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
- inderiensis** Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- inderiensis** Rayacheila, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.
- inderihensis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 971.
- indeterminatus** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- indeterminata** Ophiura, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 290.
- indeterminatum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 145.
- index** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 50.
- index** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 197.
- index** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St. V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 410.—
- Trichoda, 1786.
- index** Pupella (Müll.), Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 664.—Enchelis, 1786.
- indiae** Onchidium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 307.
- indiana** Cyphonotus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 162.
- indiana** Limicola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 554.
- indiana** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- indica** *v.* indicus, -a, -um.
- indicans** Mogannia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 249.
- indicaria** Eubolia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 97.

- Indicator** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 131.—A.
Indicator L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
indicator Clausulus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 179.
indicator Indicator (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—Cuculus, Sparrm. 1777.
indicator Sapphirina, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.
indicator Telescopium, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 439.
indicator Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 279.
indicatorius Xorides, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 5.
indicatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 330.
indiconotus Ceroglossus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 127.
indicus Acetes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 351.
indica Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 217.
indica Agonoscelis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 329.
indica Alactaga, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262.
indica Albione (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 138.—Hirudo, 1758.
indica Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1788.
indica Ambassis, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 585.
indica Amia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 250.
indicus Anatumus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 279.
indica Anser (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 36.—
indicus Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Anas, Penn. 1781.
indicus Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 197.—Attelabus, [Th. 1784.
indica Arctia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 93.
indica Argylepes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.
indica Arvicola, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 11).
indica Aspidospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
indicus Astur, [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 177.
indica Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
indicus Bathycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 295.
indicus Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.—Callionymus, 1758.
indica Belona, C. H. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 130.
indica Belostoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 272.
indicum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 189.
indica Bernicla, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, Penn. 1781.
indica Blaps, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
indicus Blepharis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 154.
indicus Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
indicus Bulimus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.
indicus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
indica Calobata, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 301.
indica Calobata (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1051.—Neria.
indicum Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
indicus Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.—Bucco, 1790.
indicum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 4.
indicus Carychium, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 194.
indicus Casnonia (Thunb.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 92.—Attelabus, 1784.
indica Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
indica Chalcophaps (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 18.—Columba,
indica Chettusia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Tringa, 1783
indicus Chiton, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 7.
indica Chitra, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Trionyx, 1831.
indica Chlamys, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 41.
indica Chrysis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 345.
indica Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 12.
indica Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1798.
indica Chrysomela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].

- indica** Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
indica Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
indicus Cyinnyrus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 599.—Certhia, Gm.
indicus Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 9. [1788.
indicus Cistopus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 20.—Octopus, 1840.
indica Civetta "Geoffl.," C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362
 [teste Palmer].
indica Civetta, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (13-14) Mar. 1834, wrapper.
indicus Clerus (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 308.—Notoxus,
indica Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 585. [1794.
indica Clupea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17-18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 91).
indica Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.—
indica Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.]. [Loxia, 1790.
indicus Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 242.
indicus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.] & var.
indica Cryptostoma, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4. [ater, F. V. M. [n. n.].
indicus Cybister, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 62.
indicum Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 415.
indicus Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
indicum Cymbium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.—
 Voluta, 1790.
indica Cymindis, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 31.
indicus Dendronanthus (Gm.), E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 116.—
 Motacilla, 1788.
indicum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850, 4. [1850, 68.
indica Dichelhoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
indicus Dicrurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 139.
indicus Dineutes, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 772. .
indicum Dinotherium, H. Falconer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 360.
indicum Dinotherium, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 51.
indica Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 299.
indicus Dipus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 279.
indica Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].
indica Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III
 (7) Feb. 1847, 158.
indicum Dorcadion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.
indica Dromia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
indicus Dugungus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 554.
indica Egeria, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 40.
indicus Elephas, L., varr. isodactylus; heterodactylus; B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ.
 Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 215 [n. n.].
indicus Elephas, L., varr. ceylanicus; bengalensis; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas,
 1845, 353. [II. 1824, 92.
indicus Engraulis, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 329; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
indica [Enithares] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 60.—Notonecta, L. 1771.
indica Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 557.—
 Psittacus, 1788.
indica Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 776.
indica Epimachus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.
indica Eryx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
indica Esox, J. McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 582.
indicus Eudynamys (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1790.
indicus Eulabes, Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 377.
indicus Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 33.
indicus Euplectus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 10.
indica Exema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 852.—
indicus Faunus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1227. [Chlamys.
indica Forficula, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 751.

- indicus** Funambulus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 43.
- indica** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- indica** Genetta (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 174.—Viverra, Desm.
- indicus** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [n. n.].
- indicus** Goniodactylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 429.
- indicus** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 73.
- indicus** Gymnopus (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 616.—Trionyx.
- indicus** Gyps (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 10.—Vultur, 1786.
- indicus** Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 689. [Rosmarus, 1785.]
- indicus** Halicore (Bodd.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 508.—
- indica** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 370.—Chrysomela.
- indicus** Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 116.
- indicus** Harpactes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon, 1790.
- indicus** Hegeter, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom., Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 10.
- indica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
- indicus** Heptanchus (Ag.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 82.—Notidanus.
- indica** Hersilia, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 13.
- indicus** Hians, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 251.
- indicus** Hippalectryx, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 452.
- indicus** Histiophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 293.
- indicus** Holaster, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 159.
- indica** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 90.
- indicus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 294.
- indica** Hydrochelidon (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Viralva.
- indica** Hystrix, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96 [n. n.].
- indicus** Ichneumon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 186.
- indica** Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 131.
- indicus** Irrisor (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—? Upupa, Lath. 1790.
- indica** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- indica** Keroula, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 33). [36.]
- indica** Languria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 71.
- indica** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.].
- indicus** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 168; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 72.
- indica** Livoneca, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 262.
- indicus** Lophotes, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 96.
- indicus** Lophyrus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 294.
- indica** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 453.
- indica** Lutadeira, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. en Letter-Bode, May 1823, 330; Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. II (1) 1824, 92.
- indica** Lutra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.
- indicus** Macrochlamys, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 76.
- indicus** Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 194.
- indicus** Manis, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 520.
- indicus** Megalops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 388.
- indica** Melanatria, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.
- indicus** Melo, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.
- indica** Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- indica** Meminna, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 172. [Dipus.]
- indicus** Meriones (Hardw.), J. K. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 472.—
- indicus** Metopidius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 113.—Parra, 1790. [1790.]
- indicus** Metopodius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.—Parra,
- indicus** Milvus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- indicus** Molorchus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- indica** Monotaxis, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.

- indicus** Mops, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim. 1842, 18.
- indicus** Mullus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 614.
- indica** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.
- indica** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 111.
- indica** Narcine, F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 35.
- indicus** Naucrates, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 157.
- indicus** Naucrates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831 [post Oct.], 326.
- indicus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 211.
- indica** Nectarinia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99. [1788.]
- indica** Nemoricola (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 429.—Motacilla,
- indica** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 737.
- indica** Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.
- indica** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.
- indica** Noctua, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 115.
- indica** Nomia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 292.
- indicus** Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. (Feuill.) 82 (? 1835).
- indica** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
- indicus** Ochthenomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 8 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- indicus** Octopus, Rapp in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 24.
- indicus** Octopus, J. E. Gray [*non* Orb.], Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.
- indicus** Oenas (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 422.—Tetrao, Gm.
- indicus** Omadias, Lapeire, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 49. [1788.]
- indica** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- indicus** Omaseus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21. [1850, 77.]
- indica** Ombrella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267. [583.]
- indicus** Ophicephalus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
- indicus** Opilo (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus, 1794.
- indicus** Oriolus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 237.
- indicus** Oriolus, T. C. Jerdon (*ex* Briss.), Ill. Indian Ornith. (2) Mar. 1845, sign. C, pl. 15.
- indica** Otis, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 138 [*teste* Stresemann].
- indicus** Oxyopes (Walk.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 604.—Sphasus.
- indica** Palingenia, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 151.
- indica** Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.—Blatta, 1775.
- indicus** Pandion, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- indicus** Passer, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 118 (1831).
- indica** Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Umbrella.
- indicus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 410.
- indicus** Pelogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.
- indicus** Penaeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 415.
- indica** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
- indicus** Phasianus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 6.
- indicus** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 135.
- indicus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.
- indica** Phyllopneste, E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 131.
- indicus** Pimelepterus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 270.
- indicus** Pimelodus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 584.
- indicus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 743.
- indicus** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 294.
- indica** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 421.
- indica** Pleurotomaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 121.
- indicus** Poliornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 68.—Falco, 1788.
- indicus** Polynemus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 155.
- indica** Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- indicus** Porphyrio, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 194.

- indica** Porpita, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.
- indica** Pratincola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
- indica** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- indica** Psittacula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.
- indicus** Pterocles (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 65.—Tetrao, 1788.
- indicus** Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, 1796.
- indica** Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
- indica** Raclitia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.
- indicus** Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 239.
- indicus fossilis** Rhinoceros, W. E. Baker & H. M. Durand, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836,
- indica** Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 228. [493.]
- indicus** Rhodeus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 324.
- indica** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
- indica** Rhynchospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- indicus** Ripiphorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- indica** Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.—Scolopax,
- indica** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 77. [Gm. 1788.]
- indicus** Sacalius, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 219.
- indica** Saga (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 717.—Locusta, 1786.
- indicus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 42.
- indicus** Scolopax, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 490.
- indicus** Scyliorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- indicus** Scylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- indicus** Scyris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische
- indica** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 298. [(—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 128.]
- indica** Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- indica** Serpula (Daud.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 181.—Vermetus, 1800.
- indica** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 74.
- indica** Siderolina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- indica** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.
- indicus** Silurus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 583.
- indicus** Sisypheus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- indicus** Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 183.
- indicus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 376.
- indica** Spheoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.
- indicus** Squalus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 129.
- indicus** Stephanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
- indica** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 133.
- indicus** Sus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 268.
- indica** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 267.
- indica** Sylvia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 6.
- indica** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 256.
- indica** Syritta (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Eumerus.
- indicus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 103.
- indica** Tagenia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 42.
- indicus** Tapir, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 158.
- indicus** Tapirus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 410.
- indicus** Taurus (L.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII.) Feb. 1836, 212.—Bos, 1758.
- indica** Telphusa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 563.
- indica** Tephrodornis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 48.—Keroula.
- indicus** Tetrapturus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 286.
- indicus** Thanasimus (Fab.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 15.—Notoxus, 1794.
- ndicus** Thenus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 338.
- ndicus** Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17–18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 52).

- indica** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- indicus** Trichophorus (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 249.—Turdus,
- indica** Trigonotoma, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 333. [1788.]
- indica** Tringa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
- indica** Tringa (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 209.—Totanus.
- indicus** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 47.
- indicus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 46.
- indica** Umbrella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 343.
- indica** Uniloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 161.
- indica** Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 175.
- indicus** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- indica** Viralva, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 169.
- indica** Viverra (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 17.—Civetta.
- indica** Viverricula, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152 [*n. n.*].
- indica** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 210.
- indicus** Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 213 [*n. n.*].
- indicus** Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
- indica** Xylocopa, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 264.
- indica** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 103.—
- indica** Yunx, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1) 1850, pl. 38. [Eumerus, 1824.]
- indica** Yunx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 112.
- indicus** Zaclurus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 240.—Histiophorus.
- indicus** Zonarius (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 470.—Erotylus, 1791.
- indica** Zygaena, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 315; Bull des Sci. Nat. [II. 1824, 90.]
- indifferens** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- indifferens** Sitona, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
- indifferens** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 159.
- indigaceus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 135.
- indigaceus** Formicomon, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 21 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- indigaceus** Gymnopleurus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 306.
- indigacea** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 114.
- indigacea** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 327.
- indigaceus** Platycorynus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- indigaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- indigator** Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- indigata** Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- indigata** Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 204.—[1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- indigata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 77 (Fernaldo judice
- indigena** Adelus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 330.—Rhyn-
- indigena** Berenicea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 191. [chaenus.]
- indigena** Brachonyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.
- indigena** Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 22.
- indigena** Homalota, O. Heer, Coléopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 594.
- indigena** Lenticulina, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 32.
- indigena** Polystomella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 20.—Lenticulina, 1830.
- indigena** Rhinodes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- indigena** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 71.—Curculio, 1795.
- indigena** Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 26.—Berenicea.
- indigena** Turritella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
- indigenaria** Chlorochroma (Vill.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Geom. indigenata, 1789.
- indigenaria** Fidonia (Vill.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 269.—Geom.
- indigenella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 867. [indigenata, 1789.]

- indigens** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 249.
- indigens** Omias, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 508. [127.]
- indigens** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- indigitata** Aonyx (Hodg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—Lutra.
- indigitatus** Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 320.
- indignus** Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- indignus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 721.
- indignus** Erirhinus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 165.—Baridius.
- indigo** Cyornis (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 389.—Muscicapa.
- indigo** Eumyias (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Muscicapa.
- indigo** Hypothimis (Horsf.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
- indigo** Muscicapa, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 146.
- indigo** Niltava (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- indigo** Stoporala (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.—Muscicapa.
- indigoferae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 34.
- indigotea** Chrysis, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 38.
- indigoticus** Malacorhynchus (Wied.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. C. A. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 529.—Myiothera. [1091.]
- indigotica** Myiothera, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
- indigoticus** Pteroptochos (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Myiothera.
- indigoticus** Scytalopus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Myiothera.
- indiligens** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 506.
- indiorum** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
- indirectus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665.
- indirecta** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.
- indiscreta** Caracolla, O. Mueller; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.
- indispositus** Omorphorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- indistinctus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 846. [1447.]
- indistincta** Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- indistincta** Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.
- indistincta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlvii.
- indistinctum** Apion, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- indistinctum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 67. [1849, 144.]
- indistinctum** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 99.
- indistincta** Chemnitzia (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 142.—Turbo.
- indistinctum** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 241.
- indistincta** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 143.
- indistinctus** Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 101.
- indistinctus** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- indistincta** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 30. [1821, 36 [n. et f.].
- indistincta** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. Tabl. Limaçons,
- indistinctus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 35.
- indistinctus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 292.
- indistincta** Meliphaga, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 315.
- indistinctus** Melithreptus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 128.—Meliphaga.
- indistinctus** Nemotrichus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 234.
- indistinctus** Nemotrichus, Dejean; Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838.
- indistincta** Odostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 344.—Turbo.
- indistinctus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116 & 144.
- indistincta** Ostrea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 148.
- indistincta** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- indistincta** Parthenia (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.—Turbo.

- indistinctus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1. f. 47.—Turbo.
- indistinctus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 20.
- indistincta** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1832) July 1844, 27.
- indistincta** Triaena (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.—Amara.
- indistinctus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18.
- indistinctus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 129.
- indistincta** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304.—Turbo.
- indivisa** Antennularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 123.
- indivisa** Antennularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 475, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- indivisa** Sertularia (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.—Tubularia, 1758.
- indivisa** Sertularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 202.
- indocilis** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 126. *
- indocilis** Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 333.
- indocta** Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- indoctus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 870.
- indola** Aeria, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.
- indola** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- indomita** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 360. [[*n. n.*].
- Indopicus** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 342.—A.
- indra** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 105.
- indra** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
- indra** Hyades, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 158.
- indranee** Strix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 82.
- indranee** Syrnum (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 52.—Strix.
- indri** Indri (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 9.—Lemur, Gm.
- indri** Lichanotus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—Lemur, 1788. [1788.
- indri** Pithelemur (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 208.—Lemur, 1788.
- Indrium** *emend. pro* Indri, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M.
- indubitatus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- inducens** Orthocera, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125.
- inducta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxv.
- inductus** Loborhynchus, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- inductus** Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 596.—Loborhynchus.
- inductus** Phytoscapus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 411.
- indulgens** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.
- indultor** Helcon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 258.
- indurata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
- induratum** Cardium (Venus), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 54.
- induratus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 268 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- indurata** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 201.—Corallina, 1786.
- indurata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 116.
- indurata** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 265.—Corallina, 1786.
- induratus** Pompilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 165.
- indurata** Rostellaria, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- Indurus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A. dorso [=Mygalus, Retz.].—M.
- indum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus, 1767.
- inda** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.
- indus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 403.
- indus** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- inda** Ceryle (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1766.
- inda** Erirhipis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 389.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- indus** Haliastur (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 4.—Falco, 1783.
- indus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].

- indus** Homaliniotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Calandra.
- indus** Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.—Acarus, 1767.
- indus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 211.
- indus** Nematopus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.
- indus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [200.—Cimex, 1758.
- inda** Sagra (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 343.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- indus** Spirostreptus (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 104.—Julus,
- Indusia** L. A. G. Bosc, Journ. des Mines, XVII. 1803, 397.—Neur. *tubuli*. [1758.
- indusiana** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 667.
- indusica** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 67, June 1850.
- indusica** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 43, Oct. 1850.
- industrius** Odynerus, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 23.
- indutus** Adoretus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 469.
- indutum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76.
- indutus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 6. [Helops.
- induta** Ceropria (Wied.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 399.—
- indutus** Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 130.
- indutum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 276.
- indutus** Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- induta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- indutus** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 164.
- induta** Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 404 & 426.
- induta** Mesomphalia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- induta** Pleurotoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- ineditus** Agrius, A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 97.
- ineditus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 54 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- inedita** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 27.
- ineditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- ineditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 362.
- inedita** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 684.
- inelegans** Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
- inelegans** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
- inelegans** Flustra, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 319. [Terebratula.
- inelegans** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 408.
- ineptus** Choreius (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June 1837, 442.—Encyrtus.
- ineptus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 77.
- ineptus** Dermatodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.—Lago-
- inepta** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 179. [stomus.
- ineptus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 367.
- ineptus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 219.
- ineptus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.
- ineptus** Lagostomus, Boheman in Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 618.
- ineptus** Lobotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 714.
- ineptus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 120.
- inepta** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- inepta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 361.
- inequal**→ *v. inaequal*→.
- inerma** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 20, Aug. 1846.
- inermella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 686.
- inermella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1598.
- inermicollis** Episus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 590.
- inermicrus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- inermifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- inermipēs** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 153.

- inermis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- inermis** Aegus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113.—Lucanus.
- inermis** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 33.
- inermis** Ageneiosus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 132.—Silurus,
- inermis** Agrotis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 323. [1766.]
- inermis** Amphithoe, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 275.
- inermis** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 461.
- inermis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, App. 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- inermis** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 105.—Apis.
- inermis** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 197.
- inermis** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 229.
- inermis** Apistes, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1213.
- inermis** Aplodon, v. Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 32 & pl. xxv.
- inermis** Aporus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 364.
- inermis** Bradyporus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 57.
- inermis** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- inermis** Caelioxys (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Apis.
- inermis** Cancellaria, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 129.
- inermis** Cardilia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 100.
- inermis** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.
- inermis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.—Membracis, 1775.
- inermis** Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- inermis** Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.
- inermis** Cheilio (Forsk.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 258.—Labrus, 1775.
- inermis** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 62.
- inermis** Cochlus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 50.
- inermis** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- inermis** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 367.
- inermis** Cyphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 55.
- inermis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 271.
- inermis** Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 139.
- inermis** Distoma, Nitzsch in Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 375.
- inermis** Dynastes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 217.—Scarabaeus.
- inermis** Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 3 [*n. n.*].
- inermis** Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (89) May 1831, no. 354.
- inermis** Echimys, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 207.
- inermis** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
- inermis** Elater, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 383.
- inermis** Elops, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 445.
- inermis** Elytrodon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 404.
- inermis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 211.
- inermis** Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 14.
- inermis** Eupelmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 152.
- inermis** Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 147.
- inermis** Fasciolaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 63.
- inermis** Geotrupes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 183.
- inermis** Gymnasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
- inermis** Halictoides, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 197.
- inermis** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- inermis** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 286.
- inermis** Hemididaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 310.
- inermis** Heteronotus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 97.
- inermis** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 347.
- inermis** Hispa, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 337.

- inermis** Hydrophilus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 244.
- inermis** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 510.
- inermis** Ichthyscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—
- inermis** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 54. [Uranoscopus.
- inermis** Ixa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 26.
- inermis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 293. [Goezia, 1800.
- inermis** Liorhynchus (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—
- inermis** Loncheres (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 114.—Echimyus.
- inermis** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 251.
- inermis** Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ix.
- inermis** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 352.
- inermis** Merodon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 517.
- inermis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 279, Mar. 1845.
- inermis** Monolepis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 157.
- inermis** Monomacra, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [n. n.].
- inermis** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 146.
- inermis** Murex, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [n. n.].
- inermis** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 317.
- inermis** Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 27.
- inermis** Mysis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 20.
- inermis** Nais, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 155.
- inermis** Nototherium, R. Owen, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 231.
- inermis** Nototherium, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 317; Odont. (1845), 396. [1843 (2) 1843, 284.
- inermis** Nyctobates, Eschscholtz in Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- inermis** Odontopleura, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 20.
- inermis** Oeda, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 506.
- inermis** Onitis, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.
- inermis** Oryctes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus.
- inermis** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.
- inermis** Palemon, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 15.
- inermis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 136.
- inermis** Phanodemus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 9 (Nov. 1838).
- inermis** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 300.
- inermis** Phyllognathus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 112.
- inermis** Phyllurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 176.
- inermis** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 64, Mar. 1843.
- inermis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- inermis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
- inermis** Rhinoceros, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 159 [n. n.].
- inermis** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 31.
- inermis** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 9.
- inermis** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
- inermis** Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
- inermis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 393.
- inermis** Scolopsides, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 63.
- inermis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 311.
- inermis** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 346.
- inermis** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 20.
- inermis** Sepia, v. Hasselt in d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 295 [non 1839 *apud* synonym.].
- inermis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 436.
- inermis** Sparasion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 412.
- inermis** Spinaria, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 350. [? Hall.
- inermis** Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris,
- inermis** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 71.

- inermis** Strauzia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
inermis Strombus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 7. [718.
inermis Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.
inermis Tenia, C. Franzini, Elmint. intest. 1845, 35.
inermis *umana* Taenia, V. Brera, Lez. med.-prat. vermi corp. umano, 1802, 24 [teste S. & H.].
inermis Tessarocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 106.
inermis Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 278.
inermis Trachypachus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 16.
inermis Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 119.
inermis Trichomycterus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 312.
inermis Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
inermis Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
inermis Turbo (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 72.—Trochus, 1790.
inermis Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 310.
iners Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 350.
iners Caradrina, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80 [n. n.]; V (2) 1825, 271.
iners Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 209.
iners Heliophilus, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 202.
iners Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 57.
iners Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
iners Tachina, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 116. [1834.
iners Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 530.
iners Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 127.
inerta Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 155.
inerta Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 319.
ines Arge "Hoffm.," J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 145.—
Hipparchia.
ines Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
235.—Nymphalis.
ines Hipparchia "Hoffm.," F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.
ines Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.
inescator Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
inexorabilis Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4.
inexpectata Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 204.
infacetis Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 480.
infacetis Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 272.
infamatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 46.
infamis Uloma, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [n. n.].
infans Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 201.
infans Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 346.
infans Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 45.
infantula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1047.
infarctus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 56.
inausta Aglaope (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 215.—Zygaena, 1775.
inaustus Arhopalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 17.
inausta Atychia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 17.—Sphinx, 1767.
inaustus Bombyx (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 252.—Sphinx, 1767.
inaustus Cherrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 500.—Curculio.
inaustus Cractes (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 14.—Corvus, 1758.
inaustus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 400.
inaustus Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 265.
inaustus [Dysornithia] (Vieill.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
inausta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 786.
inaustus Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 478.
inausta Glaucoptis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—
Zygaena, 1775.
inaustus Herminierus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.

- infaustus** Hoplismenus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 110.
- infausta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 326, Mar. 1845.
- infaustus** Nycticorax, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.
- infaustus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 628.
- infaustus** Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- infaustus** Perisoreus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus, 1758.
- infausta** Pica (Sparrm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211.—Corvus, L. 1758.
- infaustus** Psapharus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio.
- infausta** Stygia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Zygaena, 1775.
- infectior** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 49.
- infecta** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [n. n.].
- infecta** Ascaris, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 229.
- infecta** Chrysopa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 400.
- infectus** Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 419.
- infecta** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- infecta** Hapalia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 220.—Agrotis.
- infecta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 75, Sept. 1844.
- infectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 186.
- infelix** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 265.
- infernalis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 202.
- infernalis** Ateuchus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- infernalis** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
- infernalis** Centris, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 52.
- infernalis** Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 291.
- infernalis** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 242.
- infernalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 359.
- infernalis** Loberhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- infernalis** Lycosa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 289.
- infernalis** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 301.—Asilus.
- infernalis** Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 76.
- infernalis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 16.
- infernalis** Ophiarachne, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
- infernalis** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
- infernalis** Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- infernalis** Podura, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850, 681 [n. n.].
- infernalis** Sesia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
- infernus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 59 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- infernus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 59.
- infera** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 147.
- infestans** Reduvius, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 412.
- infestans** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 31.
- infestor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- infestorius** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847,
- infestum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 226. [58.]
- infestus** Amorbiaus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 201.
- infesta** Apamea, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76 [n. n.]; V (2) 1825, 112.
- infestus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.
- infesta** Luperina (Ochs.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 504.—Apamea.
- infesta** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 332.
- infestus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- infesta** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 169.
- infesta** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- inficitus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 649. [1830, 387.]

- infidana** Catoptria (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—
- infidana** Cochyliis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 57. [Tortrix.
- infidana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
- infida** Anthophila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- infidum** Cinipsillum (Rossi), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- infidus** Encyrtus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 31.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- infidus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 166.
- infima** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9. —Carabus.
- infima** Andrena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.
- infimus** Atelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 143.
- infimus** Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 211.
- infimus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 92.
- infimus** Carabus, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 114.
- infimus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 337.
- infima** Celia (Kn.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.—Carabus.
- infimus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 245.
- infimus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 647.
- infimus** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.
- infimus** Harpalus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1850, 381.]
- infimus** Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 446.—Carabus.
- infima** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 337.
- infimus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 243.
- infimus** Orbis, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 31.
- infimus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 191.
- infima** Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 196.
- infinitus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- infirmaria** Dosithoea, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 36.
- infirmaria** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- infirmaria** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 176.
- infirmus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 353.
- infirmus** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 19.—Bracon, 1811.
- infirmaria** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1585.—Anthomyia.
- infirmus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 28.
- infirmus** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 746.
- infirmaria** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 745.
- infirmus** Erirhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 300.—
- Curculio, 1795. [139.—Rogas.]
- infirmus** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- infirmus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 797.
- infirmus** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 251.
- infirmus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 202.
- infirmus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 472.
- infirmus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 203.
- infirmus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 607.
- infirmaria** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 719.
- inflammata** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 6.
- inflammata** Melanophila (Phaenops), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V. (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.
- inflator** Andricus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 191.
- inflatus** Acanthotus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 161.
- inflatus** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 42.
- inflata** Alecto, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 77.
- inflatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 170.
- inflata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
- inflatus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 133.—Nautilus.
- inflata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Cercomya.
- inflata** Ancilla, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 204.
- inflata** Ancillaria (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.—Anolax, Br.
- inflata** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 44.

- inflata** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
inflata Anolax, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.
inflata Anomia, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 39.
inflatus Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 36.
inflatum Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 107.—
 Omalium.
- inflatus** Apocryptus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 254.
inflata Arbacia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 410.
inflata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 132.
inflata Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 494.
inflata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 30, Feb. 1844.
inflata Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.—Cucullaea.
inflatus Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.
inflata Astasia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 357.
inflata Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 174.
inflata Aulopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 26.—Alecto.
inflata Auricella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 48.
inflata Auricula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 347.
inflata Auricula, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [n. n.].
inflata Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby (ex Benett), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
inflata Auricularia, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 628 [n. n.].
inflata Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.—Ringinella, 1842.
inflata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53.
inflata Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 65.
inflatum Balantium (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Cleodora, Soul.
inflatum Balantium, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. B. M. (2) 1850, 15.
inflata Beria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
inflata Blatta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.]. [418.
inflata Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 49.—
 Hexamita.
- inflata** Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14.
inflatum Buccinum, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 959.
inflatum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 270.
inflatus Bulimulus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulimus.
inflatus Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 356.
inflatus Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 122.
inflatus Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6 [n. n.].
inflatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 45.
inflata Bulla, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 214.
inflata Bulla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.
inflata Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
inflata Calamopora, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 10.
inflata Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.
inflata Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
inflata Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 97. [Tellina.
inflatus Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.
inflata Cassis (Shaw), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 22, Sept. 1848.—Buccinum.
inflata Castalia, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.
inflata Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 153.
inflata Ceriopora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
 Calamopora.
- inflatum** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d' Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 130.
inflata Ceromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 33.—Iso-
inflata Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 71. [cardia.
inflata Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Bulimus.
inflata Clausilia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
inflata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
 1836, 12.

- inflata** Cleodora, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 188.
inflata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.—Planulites, 1832.
inflatum Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.—Pleurorhynchus.
inflatus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 276.
inflatus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (33) 1833, f. 41 [*n. et f.*].
inflata Cryptoglena (Lagenella), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 333.
inflata Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 105.
inflatus Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
inflatus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
inflatus Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 262.
inflata Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 78.
inflata Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 106 [*n. n.*].
inflata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 389.
inflatus Cypraeacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.—Cypraea.
inflata Cypricardia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 129.
inflata Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 246.
inflata Cypris, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 84.
inflata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
inflata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
inflata Cytherea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 239.
inflata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52.
inflata Dacryomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 1842-44, 578.—
inflatus Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 77. [Nucula.
inflata Discoides [*sic*], L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 87.
inflatum Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64.
inflatus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 270.
inflata Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 50.
inflata Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.
inflatus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 258.
inflata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 504.
inflatus Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.
inflata Erycina (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 327.—Bornia.
inflata Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 338.
inflata Escharina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.
inflata Eurycratera (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Carocola.
inflata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 121.
inflata Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex.
inflatus Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 193.
inflata Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 482.
inflata Gibbulina, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.
inflata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 134.
inflata Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 20.
inflata Helcion (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.—Acmea inflexa.
inflata Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 36.—Atlanta, 1836. [Carocola.
inflata Helix (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 258 (Kk*).—
inflata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
inflatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 66.—Bulimus.
inflatus Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.
inflatus Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.
inflata Hexamita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 296.
inflatus (*sic*) Holaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.
inflatus Holecypus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—Discoides, 1839.

- inflatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 186 (1843).
inflata Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.].
- inflata** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
inflata Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 244.
inflata Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) 1807 [me judice Jan.], 463.
inflata Lima, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 30.
inflata Lima, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Besch. Schoenbergs, 1837, 21 [n. n.].
inflata Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.
inflata Limaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
inflatus Linneus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 178.
inflatus Lithodomus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 30.
inflata Litorinella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 664.—Paludina, 1837.
inflata Lomechusa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 95.
inflata Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 248.
inflatus Lyriodon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
inflata Mactra, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 597.
inflata Margarita (Sm.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Trochus.
inflatus Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 51.
inflata Melania, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 346.
inflata Melania, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 161.
inflata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 17.
inflata Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
inflatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 239.
- inflata** Microcera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.
- inflata** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—
inflatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 76. [Triloculina].
- inflata** Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 242.
inflatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 412.
inflatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 160.
inflata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 637.
inflatus Mytilus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
inflatus Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 35.
inflata Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
inflata Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27. [1844, 167.—Buccinum].
inflata Natica, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.
inflatus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 81.
inflatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 76.
inflatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 165.
inflata Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 25.
inflata Nonionina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 266.
inflata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 103.
inflata Nucula, H. L. Wicmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.
inflata Nucula, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 333.
inflata Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
inflatus Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.
inflata Oeda (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 547.—
 Membracis, 1787.
- inflata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 319.
inflatum Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 700.
inflata Orthis, Sowerby & Salter, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 220 [n. n.].
inflata Orthis, Salt., *var. retrorsa*, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1)
inflata Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lima. [1848, 373].
inflata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 359.
inflatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 566.
inflatus Oxygyrus, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 176.

- inflatus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- inflata** Paludina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 23.
- inflata** Paludina, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 162.
- inflata** Paludina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- inflata** Paludina, Hansen, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (10) 1845 (1846), 254.
- inflata** Panopaea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 275.
- inflatus** Paradoxides, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 32.
- inflata** Partula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- inflatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.
- inflata** Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 255.—Arca.
- inflata** Pentatremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 90.
- inflatus** Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
- inflata** Peranema (Euperanema) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 78.—
- inflata** Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108. [Astasia.]
- inflata** Petricola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 220.
- inflata** Phasianella, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 16.
- inflatus** Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 185.—Omalium.
- inflata** Pholdoamya (Lam.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 62.—
- Trigonia.
- inflatus** Phyllonotus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—? Murex,
- inflata** Physa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [Lam.]
- inflatus** Physocoelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Helops, 1821.
- inflata** Pimelia, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- inflata** Pinna, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 326.
- inflata** Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
- inflatus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
- inflatus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- inflatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 7. [1848, 40.]
- inflatus** Pleurorhynchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.
- inflata** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- inflata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 385.
- inflata** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 15.
- inflatum** Pleurotomarium, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 128.
- inflata** Plicatula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 6.
- inflata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
- Avicula. [Physocoelus.]
- inflata** Psorodes (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 167.—
- inflatus** Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—
- Syrphus, 1794.
- inflata** Pterocera (Passy), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 311.—
- inflata** Pterocera, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363. [Rostellaria.]
- inflata** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 318.
- inflata** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20.
- inflatus** Pygaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 26.
- inflata** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 618.—
- Pleurotoma.
- inflatus** Reduvius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 174.
- inflatus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- inflata** Rhynchomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 248.—Beria.
- inflata** Ringinella (Fitt.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 128.—
- Auricula, Sow.
- inflata** Rostellaria, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 334 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- inflata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
- inflata** Rotalia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 232.—Nautilus.
- inflata** Saccoderes (Perty), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 380.—Reduvius.
- inflatum** Scalibregma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 184.

- inflatus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 90.
inflata Scrobicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 128.
inflata Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 230.
inflata Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Membracis,
inflatus Solen, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 39. [1787.
inflata Spiroptera, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135.
inflata Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 47.
inflatus Stegocephalus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 150.
inflatus Stygnus, Guérin in Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.
inflata Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
inflata Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 99.
inflata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 166.
inflatus Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 420.
inflata Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.
inflata Terebella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 116.
inflatus Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 116.
inflata Thracia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 43.
inflata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Defr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.
inflata Tornatella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 541.
inflata Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 66.
inflata Trigonina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.
inflata Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 294.—
inflata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300. [Nucula.
inflata Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
 Clymenia.
inflatus Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 275.
inflatus Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.
inflatus Trochus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 564.
inflatus Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 170.—Megamerus.
inflata Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 35.
inflatus Turbo, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 368.
inflatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 90.
inflatum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
inflatus Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
inflatus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 266.
inflata Unio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
inflata Unio, Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 145.
inflata Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades 1836, 11.—Symphynota, 1831.
inflata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 462.
inflata Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 48.
inflata Venus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832], 336.
inflata Vipera, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 469.
inflata Volucella (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 405.—
inflatus Volvulus, A. Brüllé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 283. [Syrphus, 1794.
inflatus Volvulus, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 128.
inflatus Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 446.
inflecta Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 153.
inflecta Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 292.
inflecta Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.
inflecta Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
inflexipes Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan; 1831, 58.—
 Mantis, Man. 1792.
inflexirostris Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 300.
inflexocaudata Filaria, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (2) 1842, 348.
inflexa Acmea, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 147.
inflexa Aelia (Wolf), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 29.—Cydnus.

- inflexa* Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
inflexa Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 132.—Fusaria, 1800.
inflexa Bascaris, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 331.
inflexa Cavolina (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 9.—Hyalaea.
inflexa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
inflexus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 253.
inflexus Cydnus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 188.
inflexus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 273.
inflexum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 395.—Fasciola, 1802.
inflexus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 617.
inflexa Eulima (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 475.—Phasianella.
inflexus Eysarcoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 129.—Cydnus.
inflexa Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 82.
inflexa Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.
inflexus Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
inflexa Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 41.
inflexa Hyalaea, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813, 285.
inflexus Inachus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 134.
inflexa Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Nucula.
inflexa Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.
inflexa Lina, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
inflexa Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 389.
inflexa Melania (Bl.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 150.—
 Phasianella.
inflexus Mytilus, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.
inflexa Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
inflexus Onitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 109.
inflexus Ophion, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 102.
inflexa Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 198.—Gonambonites.
inflexa Ostrea, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 793.
inflexum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 60, Catal. (131) 1837, 20.
inflexus Pecten (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.—Ostrea, 1795.
inflexus Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 551.
inflexa Phasianella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 234.
inflexa Phasianella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 459.
inflexa Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.
inflexus Saurichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 310.
inflexus Solecurtus (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 5.—Solen.
inflexus Solecurtus (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Solen.
inflexus Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 131.
inflexus Solen, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 222.
inflexa Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
inflexus Stenurus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 266.—Strongylus.
inflexus Strombus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
inflexus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 227.
inflexus Strongylus, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 253.—*et varr.*
inflexa Tachina, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 58. [major, minor.
inflexa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
inflexa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
inflexa Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 129.
inflexa Trichina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845, 294.
inflexum Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.
inflexa Vibrio (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 80.—Anguillula.
infodius Necrophorus, F. C. Heyer, Acis (in Faunus), no. 2, 1834, 6 [*n. n.*].
informata Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 505.
informe Achilleum, J. Steninger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.

- informis** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.
- informis** Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- informis** Ascidia, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 54. [Spongia.]
- informis** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- informis** Chondrites, F. M'Coy, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 223.
- informis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 66.
- informis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 267.
- informis** Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 38.
- informis** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 203.
- informis** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 571.—Millepora.
- informis** Oeda (Westw.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 507.—Smilia.
- informis** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 535.
- informis** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 565.
- informis** Rhytirhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 143.
- informis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 43.
- informis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 510.
- informis** Smilia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
- informis** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 217.
- informis** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 264.
- informis** Tyloses (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 325.—Cryptorhynchus.
- infracinctus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 195.
- infracostata** Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- infracretaceus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 332.
- infracricornis** Cleonis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- infractuosa** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
- infracta** Cicindela, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- infracta** Cicindela, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
- infractus** Portunus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 10.
- infracurcatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- infracurcatus** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 136.
- inframaculella** Pterophorus, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 57.
- infraocularis** Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 24, pl. xv [*n. n.*].
- infrastrata** Delphinula, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 94.
- inrenatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 285, Ap. 1848.
- inrendens** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV. (4) 1844, 453.
- infrequentata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 330.
- infucata** Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 34.
- infucatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 125.
- infucatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 45.
- infula** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 160.
- Infulaster** v. Hagenow, 1851; ? *non in typogr. ante* 1858.
- infulatus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 96.
- infulata** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, ? Wied.
- infulatus** Caelopleurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
- infulatus** Callithrix, Lichtenstein in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 38. [Echinus.]
- infulatus** Cebus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 54.—Callithrix.
- infulatus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 203.
- infulatus** Echinocidaris (Mort.), E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160.—Echinus.
- infulatus** Echinus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.
- infulata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 141.
- infulata** Hyla, Max. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (7) 1824.
- infumatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.

- infumata** Angela, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171 [*n. n.*].
- infumatus** Anisoscelis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 173.
- infumatum** Ascepasma, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (7) 1843, tab. 41.
- infumatus** Cephalelus, Percheron, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 48.
- infumatus** Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 625.
- infumatum** Diastatomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 170.
- infumata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19.
- infumata** Forficula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 70.
- infumatus** Gastrimargus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 41.
- infumatus** Lagothrix (Spix), I. Geoffroy in R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 208.—Gastrimargus.
- infumata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 74.
- infumatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 237.
- infumatus** Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 354.
- infumata** Platypeza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- infumata** Pyrochroa, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 257.
- infumata** Rhamphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 9.
- infumata** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 237.
- infumata** Scatopse, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 157.
- infumatus** Sialis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 500.
- infumatus** Sorex, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 76.
- infumatus** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 246.
- infumata** Thespis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 173. [508.]
- infumatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- infundibularis** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [28 Congr. Sess. I, no. 407] 1844, 70.
- infundibularia** Lamellopora, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate,
- infundibulatum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 35.
- infundibulata** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264.
- infundibulifera** Allopore (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 695.—Oculina.
- infundibulifera** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 78.
- infundibulifera** Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.
- infundibuliformis** Agaricia (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 156.—Pavonia.
- infundibuliformis** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Calamopora inf.—lifera.
- infundibuliformis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 46.
- infundibuliformis** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 169.
- infundibuliformis** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 130.
- infundibuliformis** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.
- infundibuliformis** Cyathoseris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Agaricia. [Bothriocephalus.
- infundibuliformis** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 590.—
- infundibuliformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 288.
- infundibuliformis** Fenestella (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 629.—Gorgonia. [1759.
- infundibuliformis** Fungites (Esp.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 346.—Spongia,
- infundibuliformis** Gibbulina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—
- infundibuliformis** Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [Helix.
- infundibuliformis** *v. elongata* Gorgonia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
- infundibuliformis** Guettardia (Guett.), C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 49.—Fungites. [1759.
- infundibuliformis** Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia,
- infundibuliformis** Halispongia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 496.—Spongia, 1759.

- infundibuliformis** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 345.—*Taenia*, 1789.
- infundibuliformis** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 21. [187.—*Scyphia*.]
- infundibuliformis** *Hippalimus* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
- infundibuliformis** *Pavonia*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.
- infundibiliforme** *Phyllostoma*, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Säug. Paraguay, 1830, 77.
- infundibuliformis** *Polistes* (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.—*Eumenes*.
- infundibiliformis** *Polypora* (Goldf.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 190.—*Gorgonia*.
- infundibuliformis** *Proteus*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- infundibuliformis** *Pupa*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 323.—*Helix*, 1835.
- infundibiliformis** *Reteporites*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 68 [*i.e.* 64].
- infundibuliformis** *Salpa*, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 42.
- infundibuliformis** *Salpa*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 508.
- infundibuliformis** *Scyphia*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.
- infundibuliforme** *Sidemina*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33. [Fungites.]
- infundibuliformis** *Spongites* (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 253.—
- infundibuliformis** *Succinea*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186.
- infundibuliformis** *Trochilites*, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 413.
- infundibuliformis** *Trochus*, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- infundibuliformis** *Ventriculites*, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46.
- Infundibulum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 166.—G.
- Infundibulum** J. Sowerby [*non* Montf.], Min. Conch. I (18) Aug. 1815, 219.—G.
- infundibulum** *Alcyonium*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 107.
- infundibulum** *Ammonites*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- infundibulum** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1841, 131.
- infundibulum** *Amphitrite*, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 109.
- infundibulum** *Astrea*, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295.
- infundibulum** *Cleodora*, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459.
- infundibulum** *Clio* (Wood), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 14.—*Cleodora*.
- infundibulum** *Codonytes*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 49.
- infundibulum** *Cydidpe* (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 26.—*Beroe*, 1776.
- infundibulum** *DeFranceia* (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—*Pelagia*.
- infundibulum** *Enema*, Kirby in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 234.
- infundibulum** *Explanaria*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 255.
- infundibulum** *Fusus*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- infundibulum** *Gemmipora* (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—*Explanaria*.
- infundibulum** *Helix*, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- infundibulum** *Helix*, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- infundibulum** *Idya*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 130.
- infundibulum** *Lunulites*, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 16.
- infundibulum** *Madrepora*, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 98.
- infundibulum** *Marginospongia* (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—*Alcyonium*, ? DeFr.
- infundibulum** *Montlivaltia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- infundibulum** *Pelagia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 205.
- infundibulum** *Phorus* (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—*Trochus* (P.).
- infundibulum** *Plicatella*, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304. [Retepora.]
- infundibulum** *Polypora* (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—
- infundibulum** *Prionastrea*, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- infundibulum** *Retepora*, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
- infundibulum** *Sabella* (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—*Amphitrite*.
- infundibulum** *Siphonia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.
- infundibulum** *Stentorina*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.
- infundibulum** *Terebella*, S. A. Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 51.

- infundibulum** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 352.
- infundibulum** Tuba (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 52.—Terebella.
- infundibulum** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 109.—Murex, 1790.
- infundibulum** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- infuscataria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 256.
- infuscatella** Myelois, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 96.
- infuscata** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 101.
- infuscatum** Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 156.
- infuscata** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- infuscatus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 330.—Colymbetes.
- infuscatus** Agonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 54.
- infuscata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 283.
- infuscata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
- infuscata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 136.
- infuscatus** Angoleus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24.
- infuscatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 82 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- infuscatum** Anthidium, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 108.
- infuscatus** Aphanobius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 92.
- infuscatus** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 183.
- infuscatus** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 296.
- infuscatus** Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- infuscatum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 109.
- infuscatum** Bembidium, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 88.
- infuscatus** Bradypus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 611.
- infuscatus** Caprimulgus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (2) 1826, 9. [1838, 8.—Poecilus.
- infuscatus** Carenostylus (Hoffm.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)
- infuscatum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 144.
- infuscata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 816.
- infuscata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 47. [Gymnetis.
- infuscata** Clinteria (G. & P.), Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 305.—
- infuscata** Colaspis, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
- infuscata** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 537.
- infuscatus** Columba, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 66.
- infuscatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55.
- infuscatus** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 151.
- infuscatus** Crepidogaster (Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 70.—Aptinus.
- infuscata** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
- infuscatus** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 144.
- infuscatus** Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 29.
- infuscata** Enchelys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 101.
- infuscata** Enicopteryx (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56.—Rhamphomyia.
- infuscata** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 & 99.
- infuscata** Feronia, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 225.—Poecilus, 1821.
- infuscata** Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
- infuscatus** Geronticus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.
- infuscata** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris [? infuscata].
- infuscata** Gymnetis, Dejean in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (14, 15) Nov. 1836, 379.
- infuscatus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 848.
- infuscata** Hilara, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.

- infuscatus** Hybos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 234.
infuscata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236.
infuscata Ibis, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 75.
infuscatus Ischnocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 192.
infuscatus Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.
infuscatus Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 91. [1834, 232.]
infuscata Lampyris (Luciola), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
infuscata Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
infuscata Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 237.
infuscata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 622.
infuscata Locusta (Tragocephalus), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 147.
infuscata Macropygia (Licht.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—Columba.
infuscata Megacephala, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 6.
infuscata Merula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 41.
infuscata Minoa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 63.
infuscatus Miris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 77.
infuscatus Mulio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 183.
infuscatus Mus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 445.
infuscata Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.
infuscata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 177. [[n. n.].
infuscata Nomada, J. Curtis (ex Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419
infuscatus Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
infuscata Oxyptoda, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 413.
infuscata Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 221.—Iso-
infuscatum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 297. [genus.
infuscatus Phimosus (Licht.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233.—Ibis.
infuscatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.
infuscata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 373.
infuscatus Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-
infuscatus Poecilus, Hoffmansegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.]. [dromia.
infuscatus Poecilus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
infuscata Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 520.
infuscatus Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 339.
infuscatus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1807, pl. 787.
infuscatus Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 319.
infuscatus Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [n. n.].
infuscatus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 543.
infuscata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 53.
infuscata Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.
infuscatus Sargus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
infuscata Saxicola, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxviii, 1839. [107.
infuscata Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
infuscata Sterna, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 81.
infuscata Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 347.
infuscatus Taccocua, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post July), 200.
infuscata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 14.
infuscata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 84.
infuscatus Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 166.
infuscatus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 38 [n. n.].
infusella Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 869.
infusionum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 204.
infusionum Vorticella, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 558.
infusorium Echinococcus, F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 15 [teste
infusus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 30. [S. & H.].

- infusa** Noctua, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 240.
- infusus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 23.
- ingae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 27.
- ingae** Canis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 13 & 249.
- ingae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (5) 1832, 41.
- ingae** Thinocorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.
- ingallsiana** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25.
- ingenicula** Nepa, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.
- ingenicula** Nepa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 490.
- ingenicula** Trogositia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 133.
- ingenicula** Trogositia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 436.
- ingenita** Limnias, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 71.
- ingenita** Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1786.
- ingens** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 192.
- ingens** Ammonites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 41.
- ingens** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 247.
- ingens** Asaphus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 29.
- ingens** Dentalium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 317.
- ingens** Dinornis, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (3) 1844, 250.
- ingens** Dinornis, *var.* robustus, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (4) 1846, 321.
- ingens** Gunnellus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 261.
- ingens** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 76.
- ingens** Heterotriton (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—Triton.
- ingens** Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 230.
- ingens** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- ingens** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 319.
- ingens** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 490.
- ingens** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- ingens** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Sphaerur.
- ingens** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 254. [lites.
- ingens** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 816.
- ingens** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 269; ed. 2, 1830, 122.
- ingens** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- ingens** Steropezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 182.—Ornithich-
- ingens** Stethorectus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Dec. 1847, 394. [nites, 1836.
- ingens** Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 85.—Salamandra.
- ingenua** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- ingenuus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 110.
- ingenua** Diphaulaca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.
- ingenuus** Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 443.—Carabus.
- ingenuus** Psilopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 273.
- ingenua** Sciara, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 29.
- ingenua** Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 42.
- inglisii** Nautilus, J. Inglis, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 64 [*n. n.*].
- inglorior** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 676.
- inglorius** Acanthoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.
- inglorius** Asilus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.
- inglorius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 368, Dec. 1848.
- inglorius** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 80.
- ingluyes** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
- ingradus** Calathus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107. [174.
- Ingrassium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 29.—G.
- ingratella** Eudorea, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 283.
- ingratorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 12 [*err. pro nigratorius*].
- ingrata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon. [2] II. 1850, 644.

- ingrata** Drosophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- ingratus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 236.
- ingrediens** Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 96.
- ingricus** Bellerophon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- ingricus** Obolus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274. [344.]
- ingrica** Xylina, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 305.
- inguiculata** *v. unguiculata*.
- inguinalis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 353; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 353.—Bolitochara.
- inguinalis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.
- inguinalis** Phthirius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 353.
- inguinalis** Pthirus, W. E. Leach (*ex* Redi), Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.
- inhabilis** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 672.
- inhabilis** Fusus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
- inhabile** Siphonostoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 218.
- inhaerens** Chiridota (Müll.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.—Holothuria, 1776.
- inhaerens** Dactylota (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria,
- inhaerens** Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorsksh. I. 1829, 135 [*u. et f.*]. [1776.]
- inhaerens** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- inhalatus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 430.
- inhambanensis** Dendrobates, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
- inhia** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 99.
- inhonesta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 170.
- inhumata** Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 412.—Cetonia.
- inhumatus** Calcar, F. W. Hope, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 89.
- inhumata** Cetonia, Drapiez in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines [9] Nov. 1835, 227.
- Inia** A. d'Orbigny, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1] *inter* May–July 1834, 31.—M.
- inia** Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 24.
- iniaca** Arca, A. Keyserling, Beitr. Kenntn. russ. Reichs, XII. 1847, 226.
- inimicus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 824.
- inimicus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 342.
- inimicus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.
- inimica** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 96. [1830, 387.]
- inimica** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Iniopachus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col. [*non* I—pachys,
- Iniopachys** *v. Iniopachus*.] [*apud* Scudder].
- inis** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- initiatellus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 39.
- initiator** Agathis (Fab.), Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 40.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- initiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- initiator** Coeloides (Fab.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1830, 60.—Bracon.
- injucundus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 601.
- injunctaria** Ophiogramma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
- innata** Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1786.
- innexus** Aphodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 177.
- innexa** Pleurotoma (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Murex, 1766.
- innexa** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 9, Nov. 1849.
- innitidella** Tischeria, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 49.
- innocens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1522.
- innocens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 336.
- innocua** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 674.
- innocua** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1493.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- innocua** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 914.
- innocuuus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 512.
- innocuuus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 350.

- innocuus** Perperus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 264.
- innocua** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
- innominata** Eunice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 35.
- innominata** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 114.
- innominata** Neptaea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487 [*n. n.*].
- innominata** Ochthephila, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.
- innominatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.
- innominatum** Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 62.
- innominatus** Picumnus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 154.
- innominatus** Squalus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 336.
- inominata** Venus, B. Faujas de St F., Essai de Géol. I. 1805, 70.
- innominata** Vivia (Burt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 140.—Picumnus.
- innominata** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 265 [*n. n.*].
- innotabilis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177.
- innotaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 19.
- innotatus** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- innotata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- innotata** Dyscymatoge (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Phal. Geom. 1781.
- innotata** Eupithecia (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, Hufn. 1767.
- innotata** Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- innotata** (*sic*) Geocichla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 370. [125.]
- innotata** Geocichla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 146.
- innotata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 86 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- innotata** Iora, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 472. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- innotata** Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra.
- innotata** Megilla, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 24.
- innotatus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.
- innotata** Phalaena (Geom.), Knoch, Beitr. Ins. (1) 1781, 22.
- innotata** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- innotatus** Turdus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—? Geocichla.
- innoxia** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
- innoxia** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.
- innoxius** Macromerus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 189.—
- innoxius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [Curculio, 1795.]
- innoxia** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 405.
- innoxius** Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 402; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 103.
- innoxius** Vespertilio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 35.
- innuba** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 270.—Melolontha,
- innuba** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 214. [1787.]
- innuba** Galeruca, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- innuba** Luperus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 231.—Crioceris, 1787.
- inuba** Omaloplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.—Melolontha innuba,
- innubus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 186. [1787.]
- innuba** Triphaena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 265.
- innupta** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 802.
- innus** *v.* **inuus**.
- innuus** *v.* **inuus**.
- Ino** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 179.—Cr.
- Ino** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.—Cr.
- Ino** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 245.—Lep.
- Ino** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 135.—Col.
- Ino** R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.—G.
- Ino** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Ar.
- ino** Achaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.

- ino** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 73.—Papilio, Rott. 1775. [1775.]
- ino** Argynnis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, Rott.
- ino** Lithosia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 40.—Phalaena,
- inoa** Naenia, v. inca Naemia. [1782.]
- inoa** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 832.
- Inocellia** W. G. Schneider, Mon. Rhaphidia, 1843, 32 & 84.—Neur.
- Inocellia** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 112.—Neur.
- inoceramoides** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 59. [Agass.].
- Inoceramus** J. Parkinson, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 55.—L. [non 1814, apud
- inoceriformis** Venus, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 51.
- inoculata** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [n. n.].
- inopella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201.
- inoperculata** Serpuloidea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus [? MS].
- inopertus** Vermetus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 38.
- inopiana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.
- inopiana** Xanthosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- inopinata** Cythere, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (7) 1843, 195.
- inops** Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 729.
- inops** Lasipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- inops** Lixus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 222.
- inops** Platycephalus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 33.
- inops** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 380.
- inops** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
- inops** Pyrgops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 241.
- inops** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 816.
- inops** Scopelopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 110.
- inops** Sitona, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
- Inopus** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- inordinata** Lonsdalia (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Porites.
- inordinata** Lousdalia (*sic*) (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—Porites.
- inordinata** Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- inornaria** Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 20.
- inornatella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 65.
- inornata** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.
- inornatus** Acanthodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 38.—Scrapteira, 1838.
- inornata** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- inornata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 311.—
- inornata** Acmaea, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 225. [Phalaena.
- inornata** Alaea (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- inornatus** Ammonites, W. C. Williamson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 242 [n. n.].
- inornatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 183.
- inornata** Anas (King), R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, Ois. IX. 1837, 527.—Anser.
- inornatus** Anisochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 171.
- inornata** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 42.
- inornatus** Anser, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- inornata** Arachnothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth. 1839, p. 71.—Nectarinia, 1822.
- inornata** Arachnothera, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.
- inornata** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.
- inornata** Baccha, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.
- inornatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 87.
- inornata** Bernicla (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—Anser.

- inornata** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 266.
inornata Boa, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 253.
inornatus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 278.
inornatus Bruchus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 72.
inornata Buprestis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 4.
inornata Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 124.
inornatus Cacomantis (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—Cuculus.
inornatus Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
inornatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 24.
inornatus Charadrius (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Hiaticula.
inornatus Chilabothrus (Reinh.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 563.—Boa.
inornatus Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
inornata Chitulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 56.
inornatus Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 4.
inornatus Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 199.
inornatus Cinclodes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 267.
inornatus Cinnryis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 12.—Nectarinia.
inornata Clotho (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 70.—Echidna.
inornata Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 446.
inornata Columbina, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 13 [*n. n.*].
inornata Conularia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 709.
inornatus Conus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 89 [*n. n.*].
inornata Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
inornatus Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 297.
inornatus Cyanopterus, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 402.
inornata Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 6 [*i.e.* 22].
inornata Cymatodera (Say), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 9.—Priocera.
inornata Cymatodera (Klug), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 15.—Tillus, 1842.
inornata Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 99.
inornata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
inornata Cythere (Cytherella), M'Coy; W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 63.
inornatus Dasypeltis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxxiii, 1849. [1850, 63.]
inornata Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 44.
inornatum Dentalium, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.
inornata Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 857.—Rutilia.
inornatus Dipsas, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 20, 1849.
inornata Discocephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 90.
inornatus Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 319; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
inornata Drymoica (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
inornata Echidna, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. iv, 1838.
inornata Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
inornatus Eumaeus, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (6) [1849], 305.
inornata Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.
inornatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 363.
inornata Fringilla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria.
inornatus Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 566.—Petrogale.
inornatus Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 169.
inornata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 371.
inornata Hiaticula, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. VI. 1846, pl. 19.
inornata Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.
inornata Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 173.
inornatus Hoplopterus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Vanellus.

- inornatus** Ixos, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
inornata Languria, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 49.
inornata Linaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.
inornatus Lithophilus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 12, 1849.
inornatus Lobivanelus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 106.
inornata Lota, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 283.
inornata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.
inornatus Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
inornatus Macropus (Heteropus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
inornatus Malachius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 33. [175.—Petrogale.
inornata Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions,
p. 5, 1838).
inornatus Melithreptus, Latham in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 128.
inornata Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
inornata Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 299.
inornata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 257.
inornatus Microceras, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.
inornata Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
inornata Monarcha (Garn.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (2) Ap.
1837.—Muscicapa.
inornata Monasa, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 107.
inornatus Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 72. [Nat. III. 1824, 91.
inornatus Monocanthus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. Des Sci.
inornata Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 600.
inornata Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 191.
inornata Muscicapa, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 591.
inornata Muscicapa, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 282.
inornatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam. 1844), 277.
inornata Myzanthé, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
inornatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 152.
inornata (sic) Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (14) Ap. 1822
[inornata].
inornata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
inornata Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.
inornata Orthonota, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 362.
inornata Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.
inornatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
inornatus Palaeornis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274. [1841, 219.
inornatus Parus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 265.
inornata Patella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
inornatus Pemphredon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 339; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 73.
inornatus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
inornata Petrogale, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 5.
inornata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 349.
inornata Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
inornata Pholoë, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 437.
inornatus Piconotus, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.
inornata Prinia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.
inornata Priocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 161.
inornata Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 314.—*vide* Strombus.
inornatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus,
inornatus Pteromys, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 62. [1834.
inornata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
inornata Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 63.
inornatus Pycnonotus (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
inornata Pyrochroa, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 23.
inornata Pyrrhula, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 20.

- inornatus** Ramphomicon (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 79.—Trochilus.
- inornatus** Regulus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 191.
- inornata** Rhamphidia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 282.
- inornata** Rhinophora, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 271.
- inornata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 101.
- inornata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 296.
- inornata** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Sept. 1843, 268.
- inornata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 407.
- inornata** Scapteira, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (4) June 1838, 281.
- inornatum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Moll.* II.) 1842, 67.
- inornatum** Sophron, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (22) Aug. 1842, 354.
- inornata** Spermorphila (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- inornata** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- inornata** Strigoptera, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. July 1841, 222.
- inornatus** Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 314.—Pteroceras on pl.
- inornata** Suya (Sykes), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 281.—Prinia.
- inornata** Sylvia, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- inornata** Sylvicola, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434.
- inornata** Tachina, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 349.
- inornata** Tanagra, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834–5, pl. 40.
- inornata** Tellina, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (1838) Dec. 1844, 144.
- inornatus** Tillus (Say), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 271.—Priocera. [1825 (App.), 66.]
- inornata** Tiphia, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 331; & ed. London,
- inornata** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 158.
- inornata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 279.
- inornata** Trochilus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 89.
- inornatus** Tropidorhynchus, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Oct. 1846, 125 [*n. et f.*].
- inornatum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 79.—Cardium, 1844.
- inornatus** Vanellus, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 239.
- inornatus** Xenodon, Kuhl in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 541.
- inoscularis** Anodon, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2–3) [1844–5], 160.
- inoscularis** Pseudodon, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2–3) [1844–5], 161.—
- Inostemma** A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* I (3) Ap. 1833, 270.—Hym. [Anodon, 1844.
- inpunctata** Sepsis, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Dipt.)* 1840, 118.
- inques** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 438.
- inquietus** Cypselus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, *Voy. Monde*, III. 1836, 285 [*n. n.*].
- inquieta** Drymoica, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- inquieta** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 757.
- inquieta** Histrionella (Müll.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.)* 1827, 457.—Cercaria, 1786. [Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 55.]
- inquietus** Malurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, *Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)*
- inquietus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 928.
- inquieta** Seisura (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—Turdus.
- inquietus** Turdus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- Inquilinium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- inquilina** Aleochara, F. Maerker, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, III (6) June 1842, 143.
- inquilinus** Ceraphron, Erichson in Maerker in *German, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 265.
- inquilinus** Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 608.
- inquilinus** Lepinotus, C. H. G. v. Heyden, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 84.
- inquilina** Lycosa (Clerck), C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 21.—Araneus, 1757.
- inquilina** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (5) May 1847, 163.
- inquilinus** Monophadnus, A. Foerster, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 262.
- inquilinus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* 2 (1) 1840, 192.
- inquilina** Nomada, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, II (7) 1844, 605.

- inquinilus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 211.
inquinilus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
inquinilum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 26.
inquinilus Rhinocyllus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 150.—Curculio.
inquinilus Tintinnus (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317.—Trichoda, 1776.
inquilina Trichopteryx (Maerkel), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 91.—Ptilium.
inquinilus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 603.
inquilina Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1776.
inquinamentus Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 545.
inquinatalis Pediasia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea
inquinatalis Scopula, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 205. [inquinatella, 1775.
inquinatana Dichrorampha (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1796.
inquinatana Ephippiphora (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 547.—Tortrix, 1796.
inquinataria Cabera, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 219.
inquinatellus Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 103.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
inquinatellus Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea,
inquinata Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.—Idalia, 1846.
inquinata Adelotopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 366.
inquinata Cassida, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 266.
inquinatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 787.
inquinatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 154, May 1847.
inquinatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 251 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
inquinatus Cyclomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [n. n.].
inquinata Cymindis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 125.
inquinatus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 364.
inquinatus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 175.
inquinatus Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 308.
inquinata Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 19.
inquinata Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 10.
inquinatus Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 254.
inquinatus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 53.
inquinata Idalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 67.
inquinatus Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 553.
inquinatus Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 110.—Lixus.
inquinata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 527.
inquinata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 86.
inquinatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 266.
inquinatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 72.
inquinatus Lordites, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317.
inquinatus Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 18.
inquinata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
inquinata Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 469. [191.
inquinata Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 13.
inquinata Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
inquinatus Miris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.
inquinata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 29, Aug. 1844.
inquinata Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 93.
inquinatum Opatrum, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 12.
inquinatus Paniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 631.
inquinata Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 79.
inquinata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 283, Dec. 1845.
inquinatus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 223.

- inquinata** Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
inquinata Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1963.—Scatophaga.
inquinata Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 250.
inquinata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.
inquinula Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 78. [Aleochara.
inquinula Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 334.—
inquirenda Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3307.
inquisitor Bracon, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
inquisitor Calosoma (L.), F. C. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, 1758.
inquisitor Erirhinus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
inquisitor Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 419. [1797.
inquisitor Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 20 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
inquisitor Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.
inquisitor Lanius, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 50.
inquisitor Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
 [1836], 553.
inquisitor Psaris (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 41.—Lanius.
inquisitor Tityra (Olf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Lanius, Licht.
insalutatus Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
insanious Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
insanus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 255. [311.
insana Cynips, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 17.
inscita Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45.
inscitus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
inscitus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 161.
inscitus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 172.
inscius Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 184.
inscriptata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 25.
inscriptella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 202.
inscriptor Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 110.
inscriptus Aeolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
inscripta Arca, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 306.
inscripta Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 183.
inscripta Blephariptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 414.—Helomyza.
inscriptum Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 431.
inscripta Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
inscripta Cetonia, Latreille in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 179.
inscripta Cicindela, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 311.
inscriptus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 159.
inscripta Cleonis, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
inscripta Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 166.
inscriptus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 164, Nov. 1843.
inscripta Cyanea, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
inscriptus Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 15.
inscriptus Goliathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 407.
inscripta Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 59.
inscriptus Labrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 134.
inscriptus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 61.
inscripta Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 525.—Cetonia.
inscripta Phoracantha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 226.
inscripta Plusia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1791.
inscriptus Pteroglossus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (17) Feb. 1822, pl. 90.
inscriptum Pterogon, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 306.
inscriptus Reduviolus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 280.

- inscripta** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 428.
inscripta Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 134.
inscripta Turritella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 445.
insculptus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 56.
insculptus Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 209.
insculpta Bulla, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 350.
insculpta Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 145.
insculptum Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 224.
insculptus Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
insculpta Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 409.
insculpta Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
insculptus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 309.
insculptus Euomus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 103.—? Cetonia, Kirby.
insculpta Gymnetis (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 279.—Cetonia.
insculpta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
insculpta Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 22.—Turbo.
insculpta Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1842, 152.
insculpta Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—? Turbo, Mont.
insculpta Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—Turbo.
insculpta Odostomia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 115.
insculpta Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 125.
insculptus Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
insculptus Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [n. n.].
insculpta Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 189.
insculpta Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 384.
insculptus Psammodius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 49.
insculptus Rhexius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 103.
insculptus Sigaretus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 55.
insculpta Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
insculpta Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 70.
insculpta Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 112.
insculptus Tiresias, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 43.
insculpta Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 62.
insculpta Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 129.
insculpta Voluta (Mont.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 509.—Turbo.
insector Campoplex (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 481.—Ichneumon, 1781.
insector Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 210.
insectella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.
insectivorus Cynalopex, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 229.
insectivorus Falco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 17.
insectivorus Trochilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 298.
insectorum Leptus (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 49.—Trombidium.
insectorum Trombidium, J. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 46.
insecta Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
insectus Turbo, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.
insecurella Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24.
insenghae Rissoa, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III [*die indet.*]; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia,
insequana Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 496. [Dec. 1845, 28.
inserens Encyrtus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichn. 1800.
inserticeps Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Mosc., XXIII. 1850 (3)
inserta Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix. [1850, 173.
inserta Clausilia, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
insertus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
inserta Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [170.

- insessa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxii.
- insessa** Patella, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.
- insidens** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 72.
- Insidiator** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 481.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- insidiatrix** Ariadna, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 109.
- insidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- insidiator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 562.
- insidiator** Coccophagus (Dalm.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 60.—Entedon, 1826.
- insidiator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 450.
- insidiatrix** Dysdera (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 264.—Ariadna.
- insidiator** Entedon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 371.
- insidiator** Epibulus (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anifh. II. 1817, 264.—Sparus, 1770.
- insidiator** Equula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 324.—Zeus, 1787.
- insidiator** Gonocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 45.—Coreus, 1794.
- insidiator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 66.
- insidiator** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 307.
- insidiator** Platycephalus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Cottus,
- insidiator** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25. [1775.
- insidiator** Secutor (Cuv.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Equula.
- insidiator** Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 414.
- insidiosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 440.
- insidiosus** Cercolabes (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 268.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosus** Cercolabes (Sphiggurus) (L. & K.), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 407.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 778.
- insidiosa** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 48.
- insidiosa** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 333.
- insidiosus** Coendu (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 97.—Hystrix,
- insidiosa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 758. [III.
- insidiosa** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- insidiosus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 46.
- insidiosus** Lecanomerus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- insidiosa** Mordella, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 384. [1850, 447.
- insidiosa** Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 503.
- insidiosus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 382.
- insidiosus** Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- insidiosus** Sphiggurus (Licht.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 123.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosa** Synoetheres, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 282.
- insignarius** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 150.
- insignatorius** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 264.
- insignatus** Pissodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 133.
- insignicollis** Microplus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175.
- insignipennella** Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- insignis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatiites.
- insignis** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 796.
- insignis** Ammobates, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 270.
- insignis** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 20.
- insignis** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 145.
- insignis** Aphanus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 185.
- insignis** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- insignis** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.
- insignis** Ardea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- insignis** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 349.

- insignis** Boletobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 92.
insignis Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
insignis Brachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 71.
insignis Bryaxis (Reich.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 90.—Pselaphus.
insignis Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 58, Dec. 1846.
insignis Bulimus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 57.
insignis Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 17.
insignis Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 26.
insignis Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 533.
insignis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
insignis Carpophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Ducula.
insignis Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
insignis Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*] & *var.* X album, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
insignis CERCERIS, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h*.
insignis Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 12.
insignis Chevrolatia, C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 46.
insignis Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.
insignis Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 149, May 1847.
insignis Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 307.
insignis Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 171.
insignis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 261.
insignis Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20.
insignis Cicindela, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 54.
insignis Cidarid, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 305.
insignis Clausilia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 458.
insignis Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1087.
insignis Conops, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 300.
insignis Cordulegaster, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 114.
insigne Cosmiosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 232.
insignis Cosnuius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
insignis Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
insigne Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 138.
insignis Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 31.
insignis Defranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.
insignis Diodontus (Vand.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Pem-
insigne Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 347. [*phredon.*]
insignis Dolichopus (Stann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 622.—Ammobates.
insignis Dolomedes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 33.
insignis Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 14.
insignis Ducula, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 162.
insignis Ebalia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 24.
insignis Edessa, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 144.
insignis Elater (Ctenicera), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr.-Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 151.
insignis Elaphas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antig. Sival. (1) 1846, 37.
insignis Erotylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 520.
insignis Eurybrachis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
insignis Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 44.
insignis Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 25.
insignis Forficula, W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 243.
insignis Funambulius, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 108.
insignis Geonemus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 125.
insignis Goniatis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 119.
insignis Hallia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii
insignis Helix, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38. [*n. n.*].

- insignis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 348.
- insignis** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 851.
- insignis** Herentia (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 123.—Lepralia.
- insignis** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 379. [Rhinolophus.
- insignis** Hipposideros (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.—
- insignis** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- insignis** Iphis (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.—Elater.
- insignis** Ischyrys (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 108.—Erotylus.
- insignis** Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 67.
- insignis** Kollaria, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 123.
- insigne** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 576.
- insignis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 324.
- insignis** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- insignis** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 123.
- insignis** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 662.
- insignis** Liparoderus (Lucas), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Anthus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- insignis** Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 269.
- insignis** Macroxus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 238.—Sciurus.
- insignis** Malachius, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 242.
- insignis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 280.
- insignis** Meloe, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 258.
- insignis** Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 509.
- insignis** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 388.
- insignis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 95.
- insignis** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 22.
- insignis** Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
- insignis** Pachylarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- insignis** Passaloeocus (Lind.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 189.—Pemphredon.
- insignis** Patella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 34.
- insignis** Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 205.
- insignis** Pemphredon, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 81.
- insignis** Periclimenes, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 291.
- insignis** Philomyrmax, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 83.
- insignis** Phorus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.
- insignis** Phyllocrania, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 51.
- insignis** Pimelodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII) 1841, 180.
- insignis** Platypus (Tesserocerus), S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837,
- insignis** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 179. [155.
- insignis** Pratincola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
- insignis** Pristonychus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 122.
- insignis** Prochilodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII) 1841, 261.
- insignis** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 60.
- insignis** Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- insignis** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1843, 74.
- insignis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- insignis** Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
- insignis** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 91.
- insignis** Rhinopus (Ducula), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- insignis** Rissoa, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
- insignis** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- insignis** Scalaria, Leunis in R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54.
- insignis** [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (34) Nov. 1821, Lary, p. 2.
- insignis** Sphaeropoeus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 200.

- insignis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 236 [*n. n.*].
- insignis** Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.
- insignis** Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 59.—Buprestis.
- insignis** Strigoderma, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 305.
- insignis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 203.
- insignis** Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 53.
- insignis** Terebratula, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 484.
- insignis** Terebratula, *var.* tichaviensis, Schuebler in E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 68r.
- insignis** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 29.
- insignis** Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 3.
- insignis** Tetraglenes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
- insignis** Trichodes, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68.
- insignis** Trichotropis, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18.
- insignis** Trochus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837.
- insignis** Vespertilio, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 798.
- insignis** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 312.
- insignis** Ypsolophus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 20.
- insignis** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaeropoëus.
- insignitella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 193.
- insignita** Aleochara, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- insignitus** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 211r.
- insignitus** Bronteus, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 15.
- insignitum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- insignita** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 84.
- insignita** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
- insignita** Purpura (Sol.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 71.—Buccinum.
- insignitus** Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 20.
- insignitus** Trochilus (Eulampis), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (1) 1842, 524.
- insincerus** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 404.
- insinuans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 395.
- insinuator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 525.
- insipiens** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 267.
- insititiata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. [1802], 25 [*n. n.*].
- insitivus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- insitivus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 44.
- insitiva** Leptura, Boeber in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 520.
- insitivus** Ludius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater.
- insitivus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 87.—Elater, 1824.
- insita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix.
- insolatalis** Botys, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838.
- insolatana** Ablabia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 178.
- insolatana** Tortrix, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 405.
- insolatrix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 148 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- insolatrix** Tarache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261 [*n. n.*].
- insolatus** Colymbetes, F. v. Gebler (Esch. *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 66.
- insolatus** Helias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 494.
- insolens** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 200.
- insolens** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 812.
- insolens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 230.
- insolens** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 274.
- insolita** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 31.
- insolita** Platyura, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 335.

- insolita** Sphaeroderma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168. [252.]
- insolita** Trigonocelia, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- inspector** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 130.
- insperata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 154.—Terebratula. [Cuculus.]
- insperatus** Cacomantis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—
- insperatus** Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
- insperatus** Odontorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 255.
- insperata** Terebratula (Atrypa), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 83.
- inspergatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 48.
- inspersaria** Anagoga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.
- inspersata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
- inspersella** Hypatima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea.
- inspersella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [n. et f.].
- inspersa** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 130.
- inspersa** Cypraea, H. F. Link (ex Mart.), Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 89.
- inspersa** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- instabilella** Anacamptis, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1270.
- instabilella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 201.—
- instabilis** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135. [Anacamptis, 1846.]
- instabilis** Anthicus, Hoffm.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- instabilis** Anthicus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- instabilis** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
- instabilis** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 227. [259.]
- instabilis** Aulicus (Newm.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 331.—Clerus.
- instabilis** Aulicus, E. Newman in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- instabilis** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 665.
- instabilis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 31.
- instabilis** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.
- instabilis** Coccinella, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 233.
- instabile** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- instabilis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.]. [412.]
- instabilis** Elater, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- instabilis** Harpalus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 7 [auct. typ.].
- instabilis** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [n. n.].
- instabilis** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 68.
- instabilis** Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 259.
- instabilis** Lyterius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 87.
- instabilis** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 83.
- instabilis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 71.
- instabilis** Oophorus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- instabilis** Oophorus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 357.
- instabilis** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 126. [D. & S. 1775.]
- instabilis** Orthosia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- instabilis** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 150.
- instabilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 195.
- instabilis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311.
- instabile** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 296.
- instabilis** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- instabilis** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 84. [213.]
- instabilis** Pnesthes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 404.
- instabilis** Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.
- instabilis** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 262.
- instabilis** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 480.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.

- instabilis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 196.
instabilis Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix.
instabilis Trichodes (Newm.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 341.—
instans Agama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 31. [Clerus].
instigator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, 1793.
instigator Pimpla (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 216.—
 Ichneumon, ? Fab.
- [**institalis.**] [Pyralis].
institalis Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56.—
institalis Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
institalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
 22) [*n. et f.*].
institalis Scopula (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1843], 379.—Pyralis.
institatus Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 104.
institalis *v.* **institalis**.
institor Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 597.
instrictus Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 107.
insubidus Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 110.
insubidus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 268.
insubida Halys, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 164.
insubidus Homaeocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 147.
insubidus Tylodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 325.—
insubrica Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 492. [Cryptorhynchus].
insubricum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
insubricum Callidium, Ziegler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 514.
insubrica Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—
insubrica Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2. [Helix].
insubrica Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 30.
insubricus Ochthebius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 31 [*n. n.*].
insubrica Oedipoda (Scop.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 92.—
 Gryllus, 1786.
insubricus Othiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
insubrica Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 256.—
 Arca.
insubricus Ropalopus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 40.
insueta Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 90.
insulae-pralin Balistes, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 476.
insulae-St-Crucis Sparus, *err. pro croicencis* Bloch; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth.
insulana Bolitochara, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 287. [1801, 285].
insulana Epeira, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 21 [*n. n.*] & 65.
insulana Ephippiphora, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.
insulana Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 4.
insulana Tagenia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
insulana Tortrix, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 269.
insulana Tortrix, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 121.
insularis Aganais, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 245.
insularis Aganais, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 97.
insularis Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Euchlora.
insularis Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 243.
insularis Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
insularis Atergatis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 38.
insularis Atta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 422.
insularis Bitoma, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
insularis Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 256.
insularis Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.
insularis Caterectus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 403.
insularis Celeuthetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 251.

- insularis** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
insularis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 74.
insulare Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 59.
insularis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 162.
insularis Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 229.
insularis Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 78.
insularis Cybister, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
insularis Cyclocephala, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
insularis Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19. [125.
insularis Ecelonerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 165.
insulare Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.
insularis Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 470.
insularis Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
insularis Galerita, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 36.
insularis Hemipharis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 532.—Schyzorhina.
insularis Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 96.
insularis Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 50.
insularis Lemmus, S. Nilsson, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 34.
insulare Leptosoma, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
insulare Leptosoma, J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 84. [232.
insularis Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 243.
insularis Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (5) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
insulare Malodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
insularis Malodon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 57.
insularis Mastus (Ehr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Pupa.
insulare Megymenum, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
insularis Melobasis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 22 [*n. n.*].
insularis Monedula, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 186.
insularis Motacilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 271.
insularis Mus (Rattus), G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 35.
insularis Nitidula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 10.
insularis Odontomachus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 423.
insularis Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
insularis Passalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 41 [*n. n.*].
insularis Perperus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 265.
insularis Phaedra, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 125.
insularis Platynotus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
insularis Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100.
insularis Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 30.
insularis Ptychodes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 61.
insularis Pupa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*
insularis Schyzorhina, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 160.
insularis Scyllarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 67 [*n. n.*].
insularis Spirifer (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 1845, 149.—Terebratula.
insularis Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 356.
insularis Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 184.
insularis Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 49.
insularis Uloma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 190.
insularis Zethes, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 29.
insularia Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 13.
insularum Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
insularum Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69 [*n. n.*]. [32.
insularum Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
insularum Onchidium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 307.
insularum Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.

- insularum** Polygyra, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- insularum** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria.
- insularum-sechellarum** Julius, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 173.
- insulata** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107
- insulata** Hyla, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [*n. n.*].
- insulata** Notonecta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 285.
- insulata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
- insulicola** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].
- insulus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 103.
- insultator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 259.
- insulus** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 354.
- intactus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 371.
- intactus** Leiophron, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 465.
- intacta** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
- intaminatus** Gymnaetron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (157) Jan. 1837, no. 627.
- intaminatus** Gymnetron (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 769.—Rhynusa.
- intaminatus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 235.
- intaminata** Rhynusa, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 14.
- intapurpurea** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 209.
- intastriata** (*sic*) Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- intastriata** (*sic*) Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 218.
- integellus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 44.
- integra** Acetabularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 19.
- integra** Amnicola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 200.—Melania.
- integer** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 74.
- integra** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 191.
- integer** Battus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 44.
- integer** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 310.
- integrum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 75.
- integrum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- integra** Campanularia, J. Macgillivray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 465.
- integer** Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 66.
- integra** Capsularia (Macgill.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 86.—Campanularia.
- integra** Cerura, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Oct. 1828, 16.
- integra** Chersina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74 [*n. n.*].
- integra** Cicindela, S. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 113.
- integra** Copris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 312.
- integer** Cryptophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 426.
- integer** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- integer** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 209.
- integra** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 296.
- integrum** Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 3.
- integra** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 65. [July 1847, 28.
- integer** Holaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
- integra** Leucospis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 53.
- integra** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 276.
- integra** Melolontha, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 180.
- integer** Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 323.
- integra** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 111.
- integer** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1825, 350.—Praunus, 1813.
- integer** Nematus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 218.
- integer** Nigidius, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 265.

- integra** Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 347.
- integra** Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 374.
- integra** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- integra** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 174.
- integer** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 464.
- integra** Peronopsis (Beyr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.—
- integer** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 172. [Battus.
- integer** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 162.
- integra** Phymata, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 22.
- integra** Physa (Diastropa), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- integer** Praunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.
- integer** Rhagigaster (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 105.—Thynnus, 1775.
- integra** Robulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 57.
- integra** Scutella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.
- integer** Spatangus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 49.
- integer** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 402.
- integra** Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 474.
- integra** Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 696.
- integra** Trichocera (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.—Cancer.
- integerrimus** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis:
- integerrima** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
- integerrimum** Buccinum, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. de France, 1833 (5), 21.
- integerrima** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 57; (ed. 2) 1839, 64.
- integerrimus** Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.
- integerrimus** Cancer (Atergatis), Lam.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.
- integerrima** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- integerrimum** Hexathiridium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 572.—
- integerrima** Linguatula, Froelich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 104. [Polystoma.
- integerrimum** Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- integerrimum** Polystoma (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 451.—Linguatula.
- integerrimum** Polystoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 679.
- integerrima** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- integrator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 12.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- integrator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- integrator** Tryphon (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 143.—Ichneumon, 1776.
- integrata** Zerene, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 967.
- integricornis** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- integricosta** Brachythyrus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- integricosta** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [145.—Spirifera.
- integrifrons** Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 134.
- integro-striatus** Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- intantum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 278. [1843, 650.
- interamnis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S., in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 44 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- interamnis** Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849. [544.
- intercalaris** Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- intercalaris** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 313.
- intercarinata** Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 18.
- intercedens** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 343.
- intercedens** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reiches, 1830, 96.
- intercedens** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 891.

- intercellulosa** Astraea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 12.
- intercellulosa** Favastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—
Astraea. [1845, 378.]
- intercepta** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- intercepta** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 497.
- interceptus** Carterus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 233.
- interceptus** Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 137.
- interceptus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 37 [n. n.].
- intercepta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
- intercessor** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 71.
- intercism** Buccinum, Gené in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 161.
- intercisa** Chelonia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 81.
- intercissa** Eyprepia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 118.
- intercostalis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237. [Goniatites.]
- intercostalis** Turbo, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.
- intercostata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—
Pecten.
- intercostatus** Cromus, J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 320
- intercostata** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226. [[n. n.].
- intercostata** Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 454.
- intercostatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.
- intercostatus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 47.
- intercus** Hylotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 46.—
Nematus.
- intercus** Microgaster (Schrank), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—
Ichneumon, 1781.
- intercus** Nematus (L.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 11.—Tenthredo,
1758.
- intercus** Nematus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60 [n. n.].
- intercus** Phylotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 35.—Nematus.
- intercus** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 132.—
Nematus.
- intercus** Tenthredo (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 340.—Hylotoma.
- interreisus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55.
- interfactor** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 387.
- interfactor** Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 32.
- interjectana** Cnephasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- interjectana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 464.
- interjecta** Calymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 86.
- interjectus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
- interjecta** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- interiecta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 12 [n. n.].
- interiecta** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1092.
- interjecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice
1802) [n. et f.].
- interjecta** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 152.
- interjectus** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- interjecta** Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- interjecta** Triphaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
Noctua.
- interjunctalis** Cledeobia, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 398.
- interlandi** Brocchia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 181.
- interlapsa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 67 [n. n.].
- interlineatus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 402.

- interlineatum** Cerithium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.
- interlineata** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- interlineatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- interlineata** Hiatella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
- interlineata** Orthia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pls. 53 & 54.
- interlineatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- interlineatum** Spongarium, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 281. [614.]
- interlirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 70, Sept. 1844.
- interlita** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
- intermedialis** Pirausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 350.
- intermediella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 160.
- intermedia** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 102.
- intermedia** Achatina, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 88.
- intermedius** Aclopus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 96. [[*n. n.*].]
- intermedius** Acrolepis, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxvii
- intermedia** Acrotrichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichops.
- intermedia** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 280.
- intermedia** Agalma (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 513.—Physsophora.
- intermedius** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- intermedia** Agenia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 86. [Goniates.
- intermedia** Alecto (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—
- intermedia** Aulopora.
- intermedia** Alveolina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 182.
- intermedia** Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 159. [143.—Goniates.
- intermedius** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- intermedius** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 128.
- intermedius** Ammonites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 136.
- intermedius** Amphicyon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 548.
- intermedia** Amphidesma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 318.
- intermedius** Amphiprion, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 18.
- intermedia** Ampullaria, Féruassac in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 489.
- intermedia** Anatina, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 45 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 139.
- intermedia** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86.
- intermedia** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 115.
- intermedia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 102.
- intermedia** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca.
- intermedius** Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 221.
- intermedia** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- intermedium** Apion, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 64.]
- intermedius** Apoderus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Attelabus, ? Ill. 1794.
- intermedius** Arcturus (Goods.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 93.—Leachia.
- intermedia** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 659.
- intermedius** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Ascalaphus, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 303. [Clivina.]
- intermedia** Aspidoglossa (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 636.—
- intermedia** Astarte, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 228.
- intermedia** Astata, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 140.
- intermedia** Aulopora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
- intermedia** Aulopora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 162.
- intermedia** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 107.

- intermedia** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pterinea.
- intermedius** Balaninus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- intermedius** Balanus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1838, 248. [Curculio.
- intermedius** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 7.
- intermedia** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
- intermedius** Bibio, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 193.
- intermedius** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 279.
- intermedius** Bos, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 188 [n. n.].
- intermedius** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 20.
- intermedius** Brachygnathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
- intermedius** Brissopsis, E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 8.—Schizaster, 1842.
- intermedius** Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.
- intermedium** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 327.
- intermedium** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Cog. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 649.
- intermedius** Buceros, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 994.
- intermedia** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 37.
- intermedia** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 18.
- intermedia** Calimene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 35.
- intermedia** Calyptraea (Trochatella), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 463.
- intermedius** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 82.
- intermedia** Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- intermedia** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 237.
- intermedia** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 203.
- intermedia** Capus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 116.
- intermedius** Carabus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- intermedius** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196. [104.
- intermedia** Cardita (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.—Chama.
- intermedium** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
- intermedium** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- intermedium** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 1.
- intermedium** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 203.
- intermedium** Cassis (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 226.—
- intermedius** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44. [Buccinum.
- intermedium** Cephennium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 363.
- intermedium** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 107.
- intermedium** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 119.
- intermedius** Cervus, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 176.
- intermedia** Chalcis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 29.
- intermedia** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 520.
- intermedius** Charadrius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 53.
- intermedius** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 559.
- intermedia** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 37.
- intermedium** Chrysotoxum, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 169.
- intermedia** Cicada, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 407.
- intermedia** Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
- intermedia** Cingulifera (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- intermedia** Clausilia, F. J. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.
- intermedia** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 507.
- intermedia** Clymene, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.
- intermedius** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- intermedia** Coccinella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 234.
- intermedia** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 214.—Musca.

- intermedia** Columba, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 39.
intermedia Columnaria, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 41. [431.
intermedius Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
intermedius Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 441.
intermedius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 129, Aug. 1843.
intermedius Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.
intermedia Corbula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 167.
intermedius Cottus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 38.
intermedia Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 296.
intermedia Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 85.
intermedius Crioceratites (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,
intermedia Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261. [409.—Hamites.
intermedia Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 33.
intermedius Crocodilus, L. Graves, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 343.
intermedius Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.
intermedius Curculio, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 337.
intermedius Cychrus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 346.
intermedia Cyclas (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
intermedium Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 5.
intermedius Cydnus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 187.
intermedia Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 145.
intermedia Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 107.
intermedia Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 35 [teste d'O.].
intermedia Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 82.
intermedia Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
intermedia Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.
intermedia Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 411.
intermedia Daphnia, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 29.
intermedius Decticus, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt.
 1839 [Dec. 1838], 488.
intermedia Deilephila, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 302.
intermedia Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n.].
intermedius Delphinus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. June 1827, 51.
intermedius Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (11) Nov. 1827, 376.
intermedia Dentalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 251.
intermedia Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 160.
intermedius Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 211.
intermedius Dicrurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 298.
intermedia Diglossa, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
intermedius Diodon, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 300.
intermedius Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
intermedium Distomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [n. n.]. [283.
intermedius Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 20.
intermedia Drypta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 10.
intermedius Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 550.
intermedius Echinolampas, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 166.
intermedia Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 47.
intermedius Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
intermedius Edolius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 380.
intermedius Elaphrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 62.
intermedius Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 8.
intermedius Elophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
intermedia Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 23.
intermedia Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphaea.
intermedia Eulima, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
intermedius Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.
intermedius Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 81.

- intermedius** Eysarcoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 128.—Cydnus.
- intermedia** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- intermedia** Ficula, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.
- intermedia** Fidicina (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada.
- intermedia** Fissurella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 80.
- intermedius** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 262.
- intermedia** Formica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 448.
- intermedia** Formicivora, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 225.
- intermedius** Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 274.
- intermedia** Galictis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].
- intermedia** Geoporites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- intermedia** Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 80.
- intermedius** Globicephalus (Harl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 88.—
- intermedia** Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 17. [Delphinus.
- intermedius** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 29.
- intermedius** Goniates, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 213.
- intermedius** Gracula, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1841, 157.
- intermedius** Grampus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1827.
- intermedius** Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 61.
- intermedia** Gryllivora, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 291.
- intermedius** [Gryphus] (D. & C.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.
- intermedia** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 139.
- intermedius** Hamites, J. Phillips [*non* Sow.], Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123.
- intermedius** Hedychrom, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 3.
- intermedius** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 61.
- intermedia** Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 96.
- intermedia** Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1845, 113.
- intermedia** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 32.
- intermedius** Helophorus, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May
- intermedia** Hemicidarid (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. iv, f. 1.—Cidarid.
- intermedius** Hemirampus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- intermedius** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 171.
- intermedius** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 209. [—Scyphia.
- intermedius** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.
- intermedius** Hippoglossus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, [14] & pl. iv.
- intermedius** Holaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.
- intermedia** Hyaena, Serres, Dubreuil & Jean-Jean, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [4] 1829, 280.
- intermedia** Hydraena, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 27.
- intermedius** Hydrophilus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- intermedius** Hydrous, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 113.
- intermedia** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- intermedia** Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- intermedia** Hyria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138. [1808.
- intermedius** Ichthyosaurus, De la Beche & Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822,
- intermedius** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Mag. Nat. Hist. II (8) July 1829, 296.
- intermedius** Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 299.

- intermedia** Janira, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 118.
intermedia Lampyrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [*n. n.*].
intermedia Laurida (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Saurus.
intermedia Leachia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct.
intermedia Leda, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80. [1841, 309.
intermedius Leirus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
 Nov. 1844, 175.
intermedia Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
intermedius Leptogaster, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 114. [1845, 415.
intermedia Leucopsis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 236.
intermedia Leucopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 152.
intermedia Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 91.
intermedia Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 550.
intermedia Limnea; A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 86.
intermedia Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 47.
intermedia Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.
intermedius Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 296.
intermedia Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 141.
intermedia Lomechusa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
intermedia Loxocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 667.
intermedia Lunulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 44.
intermedia Lunulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 193.
intermedia Lymnaea, Lamarck (*ex* Daud.), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 162.
intermedium Lymneus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812,
 252 [*n. n.*].
intermedium Lyriodon, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
intermedia Mactra, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 245. [1844, 796.
intermedia Marisa, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 276.
intermedius Mastodon, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 361.
intermedia Meandrina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 17.
intermedius Megachirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 35.
intermedia Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 160.
intermedia Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
intermedia Mesembrina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3274.
intermedius Metopius, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 280.
intermedia Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 73.
intermedia Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 276.
intermedia Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 220. [[*n. n.*].
intermedia Murchisonia, d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159
intermedia Murchisonia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 356.
intermedius Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 400.
intermedius Murex, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 146 [*n. n.*].
intermedius Murex, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
intermedius Mus, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. South Devon, 1839, 329.
intermedia Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 87.
intermedia Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—
intermedia Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 173. [Pollenia.
intermedia Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 20.
intermedius Myacites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 243 [*n. n.*].
intermedius Mycotretus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428.
intermedius Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 135.
intermedia Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
intermedia Myllaena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 383. [1844, 132.
intermedia Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 349.
intermedia Nassa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
intermedia Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 177.

- intermedia** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 163.
- intermedia** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- intermedius** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 53.
- intermedius** Nautilus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 381.
- intermedia** Nerita, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 148.
- intermedia** Nerita, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 420.
- intermedia** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 201.
- intermedia** Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 375.
- intermedius** Notaphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 58.
- intermedius** Numenius, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 100.
- intermedia** Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 416.
- intermedia** Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 212.
- intermedius** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
- intermedius** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 337.
- intermedium** Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 127.
- intermedia** Orca, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.—Delphinus, 1827.
- intermedius** Orthocentrus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. VII. 1850, 499.
- intermedia** Orthosia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 140.
- intermedius** Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 754.
- intermedius** Osteolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- intermedia** Ovula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 718. [831.
- intermedium** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 158.
- intermedia** Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 563.
- intermedia** Palinurina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 37.
- intermedia** Pallene, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] I (2) 1844, 119.
- intermedia** Paludestrina (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Paludina.
- intermedia** Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 50 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- intermedia** Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 96. [Mya.
- intermedia** Panopaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (101) Jan. 1829, 211.—
- intermedius** Parmophorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 50.
- intermedius** Pectunculus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 126.
- intermedius** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 156.
- intermedius** Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calimene.
- intermedius** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 70.
- intermedius** Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- intermedia** Phasianella, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 14.
- intermedia** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Turbo.
- intermedius** Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 447.—Staphylinus.
- intermedia** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- intermedius** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838); II (1), 279 (1844).
- intermedia** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- intermedia** Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 56.
- intermedius** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 352.
- intermedius** Picus (Tiga), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 193.
- intermedia** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 13.
- intermedia** Pisa, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
- intermedium** Plagiostoma, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 25.
- intermedius** Planorbis, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.
- intermedia** Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.

- intermedius** Platycheilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 63.
- intermedius** Platytrhopalus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846,
- intermedius** Platysomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 43. [465.]
- intermedia** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 553.
- intermedia** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
- intermedia** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
- intermedius** Plocus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 71.
- intermedia** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 272.
- intermedius** Polydrosus (Zett.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 135.—Curculio.
- intermedia** Polyhirma (Boh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- intermedia** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 95.
- intermedia** Porospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- intermedium** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium.
- intermedius** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—
- intermedia** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 110.
- intermedius** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
- intermedius** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 63. [Psilomyia.]
- intermedia** Psila (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 357.—
- intermedia** Psilomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 421.
- intermedius** Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (June) 1850, 4.
- intermedius** Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 136.
- intermedia** Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.
- intermedia** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 319.
- intermedius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- intermedius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
- intermedia** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 51. [1834.]
- intermedia** Purpura, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 158.
- intermedia** Pyrula, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 69 [teste A. d'O.].
- intermedia** Pyrula, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 115.
- intermedia** Raia, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (11) 1837, 167; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.
- intermedius** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 198. [XIV (1) 1839, 148.]
- intermedia** Ranella (Brocc.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 249.—Murex.
- intermedius** Rhagio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 212.
- intermedius** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 238.
- intermedius** Rhynchaenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, p. viii [err. pro Curculio, vide p. 337].
- intermedia** Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 134.
- intermedia** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 75.
- intermedia** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 103.
- intermedia** Robulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 181 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- intermedius** Sauropsis (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 200.—
- intermedius** Saurus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 81. [Thrissops.]
- intermedius** Scarabaeus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 5.
- intermedius** Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 980.
- intermedia** Schaenicola, Michahelles in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.
- intermedius** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 6.
- intermedius** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 26.
- intermedius** Schizothorax, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1843, 579.
- intermedia** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 169.
- intermedia** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 92.

- intermedius** Semiotus (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- intermedia** Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 116.
- intermedia** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 100.
- intermedia** Sesarma (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38.—Grapsus.
- intermedia** Siren, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (5) Dec. 1826, 134.
- intermedius** Sitones, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 66.
- intermedius** Solen, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 36.
- intermedius** Spartocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 245.
- intermedius** Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 149.
- intermedius** Spermothophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 378.
- intermedia** Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 310.
- intermedius** Sphenotrochus (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 243.—Turbinolia.
- intermedia** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845, 95.
- intermedius** Spirorbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- intermedius** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Staphylinus, Boisdual & Lacordaire, F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 388.
- intermedia** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- intermedia** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 64.
- intermedia** Stomatopora (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Aulopora.
- intermedius** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.
- intermedius** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 524.
- intermedius** [Symphysurus] (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Trilobites.
- intermedia** Syndosmya (Thomps.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 319.—Amphidesma.
- intermedius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 173.
- intermedia** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1114.
- intermedius** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 196.
- intermedius** Tachinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 168. [Feb. 1831, 476.
- intermedia** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 17.
- intermedia** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 193.
- intermedia** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 48.
- intermedia** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254.
- intermedius** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1826, 553.
- intermedius** Tetrao (Tetrix), G. H. Langsdorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 287 [? *trivialia vel varietas*].
- intermedia** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 159.
- intermedius** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- intermedius** Thrissops, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2), 127 (1844).
- intermedius** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 30.
- intermedia** Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 196.
- intermedius** Trachidermis (T. & S.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 302.—Cottus. [1836, 36.
- intermedius** Trachyderes, Solier; H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. Trich[i]urus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- intermedius** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
- intermedia** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 45.
- intermedius** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
- intermedius** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 116.
- intermedius** Triton (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118.—Murex.
- intermedius** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (5) Nov. 1832, 65.
- intermedius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 216.
- intermedius** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 116;

- intermedius** Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 305.
intermedia Turbinella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 336.
intermedia Turbinolia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 108.
intermedius Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
intermedia Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 283.
intermedius Unio, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 299.
intermedius Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 63.
intermedia Uria, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Fogl., ed. 2, II. 1835, 506.
intermedia Venericardia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.—
intermedia Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 264. [Chama.
intermedia Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 526.
intermedia Venus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.
intermedia Volvaria, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.
intermedius Xantholinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 8.
intermedius Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843,
intermedius Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 49. [81 [n. n.].
intermissa Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 462.—Trypeta.
intermissa Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 313.
intermittens Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
intermittens Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
intermixtus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
intermixtus Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla, ? Latr.
intermixta Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 182.
intermixta Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 5.
internana Stigmonota, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 183.
internata Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxvii.
internata Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 165.
internata Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 98.
internella Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 291.
internicosta Bulimus, Partsch; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
 July 1837, 44.
internodula Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 81.
interna Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 155.
interna Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 125.
internus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 164.
interplicata Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
 Terebratula.
interplicata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 31. [631.
interplicata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
interporosa Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
interporosa Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199. [Millepora.
interposita Coenatoria (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
interposita Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
interpres Arenaria (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 345.—
 Tringa, L. 1758.
interpres Cinclus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1846, 549.—Tringa, 1758.
interpres Geocichla (Kuhl), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
interpres Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
interpres Strepsilas (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—Tringa, 1758. [340.
interpres Turdus, Kuhl in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.
interpuncta v. **interpunctus**, -a, -um.
interpunctalis Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1796.
interpunctalis Nymphula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—
 Pyralis, 1796.
interpunctaria Sterrha, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 6.
interpunctatus Acrossus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
 275.—Scarabaeus, 1783.

- interpunctatus** Anisodactylus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 379.—Harpalus.
- interpunctata** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 41.
- interpunctatus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 646.—
- interpunctata** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 204. [Baris.]
- interpunctatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 155.
- interpunctatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 65.
- interpunctata** Cicindela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- interpunctatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 263.
- interpunctatus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 429. [[1833], 154.]
- interpunctatus** Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)
- interpunctatus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 42.
- interpunctatus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 151.
- interpunctata** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1067.
- interpunctata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- interpunctatum** Plagiostoma, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 241.
- interpunctatus** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 71.
- interpunctatus** Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- interpunctatus** Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 201.
- interpunctata** Scincus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 78.
- interpunctata** Sterrha, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, 104.
- interpunctata** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [n. n.].
- interpunctella** Phycis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 196.—Tinea.
- interpunctella** Plodia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 318.—Tinea. [1811–17] [n. et f.].
- interpunctella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice)
- interpunctionis** Musca (Anthomyia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
- interpuncta** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [n. n.].
- interpunctus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 157.
- interpuncta** Ophiusa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 85.
- interrita** Dysdera, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 224.
- interogationis** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena, 1758.
- interrogationis** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 424.
- interrogationis** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1758.
- interrogationis** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VI. 1818, 416.
- interrogationis** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [n. n.].
- interrogationis** Cynthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1798. [Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea.]
- interrogationis** Grammataulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) (1848), 197.—Papilio, 1798.
- interrogationis** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- interrogationis** Paecilnota (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 299.—Buprestis.
- interrogationis** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1063.
- interrogationis** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- interrogationis** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua,
- interrogationis** Toxotus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 687.—Pachyta.
- interrogationis** Trichophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- interrogationis** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 301.—
- interrogatus** Colymbetes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1798.]
- interrogatus** Coptotomus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 393.—Dytiscus.
- interrogatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 267.

- interruptana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 70.
- interruptella** Anacampsis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, Vill. 1789.
- interruptella** Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.
- interruptella** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1150.
- interruptestriatus** Pterostichus, E. A. Bielz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 100.
- interruptofasciata** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 2.
- interruptofasciatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- interruptolineatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 477.
- interruptolineatus** Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 352.
- interrupto-lineata** Lacerta, A. Sevastianov, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1809, 446.
- interruptolineatus** Teramocerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 569.—Brenthus.
- interrupto-lineata** Voluta, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 6.
- interrupto-marginata** Bombix, Audinet-S. in Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (15) 1821, 265.
- interrupto-punctatus** Omias, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 260.
- interrupto-punctata** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.
- interruptor** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 736.
- interruptrix** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 207.
- interruptor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- interruptorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 57.
- interruptula** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Acilius (Sturm), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 153.—Dytiscus.
- interruptus** Aegus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113.
- interruptus** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- interruptum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 16. [Ammonites.
- interruptus** Alaus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- interruptus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 622.
- interrupta** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 146.
- interruptus** Amblycephalus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
- interruptus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 79.
- interrupta** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
- interruptus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 148.
- interruptus** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 580.—Goniatites, 1843.
- interruptus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 48.
- interrupta** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 301.
- interrupta** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- interruptus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 400.
- interruptus** Andrena (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Hylaëus, 1798.
- interrupta** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- interrupta** Anthia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 2 [n. n.].
- interruptum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1781.
- interruptus** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
- interrupta** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
- interrupta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 273.
- interruptus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- interrupta** Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 220.
- interrupta** Ascia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 190.
- interruptus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 310.
- interrupta** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 477.
- interruptus** Balanus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 252.
- interruptus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 663.
- interruptus** Boletophagus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.

- interrupta** Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 289.—Eulima.
- interruptus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 306.
- interruptus** Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33. [336.]
- interruptus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- interruptus** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- interruptum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 85.
- interruptum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 340.
- interruptum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
- interrupta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 81.
- interrupta** Buprestis (Sternocera), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,
- interrupta** Caecilia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 100. [1835, 29.]
- interrupta** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 62.
- interrupta** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 468.
- interrupta** Callianthia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Calochroa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 25.—Cicindela, 1775.
- interruptum** Camptopoeum, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 139.
- interrupta** Cantharis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- interruptus** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 16.
- interruptus** Carabus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 76.
- interruptus** Carabus, Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 547.
- interruptus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 137.
- interrupta** Cardiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
- interrupta** Cardita, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 263.
- interruptum** Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.—
- interrupta** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 181. [Cardiola.]
- interrupta** Celibe, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 264.
- interrupta** Centrostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.
- interruptus** Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** CERCERIS (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 99.—Philanthus, 1799.
- interrupta** CERCERIS, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 100.
- interruptum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 270.
- interruptum** Cerithium, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 178.
- interrupta** Ceropales, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 365.
- interrupta** Ceropales, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 463.
- interrupta** Cerozodia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.
- interruptus** Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d.*
- interrupta** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 145.
- interruptum** Choanopoma (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—
- interruptus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36. [Cyclostoma.]
- interrupta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 438.
- interrupta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 175.
- interrupta** Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190.
- interrupta** Cicindela, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 46.
- interrupta** Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1800.
- interrupta** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 604 (596 French ed.)—Scalaria, 1827.
- interrupta** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 39.
- interrupta** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 162.
- interruptus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.

- interrupta** Clymenia, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 126.
interrupta Clythra, Klug in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 209.
interruptus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 57.
interrupta Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
interrupta Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 448.
interrupta Colletes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
interrupta Colpa (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 550.—Scolia, ? Fab. 1781.
interruptus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 225.
interruptus Conus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
interruptus Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.
interrupta Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 53.
interrupta Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 334.
interrupta Corixa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 328.
interruptus Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 365.
interrupta Creatonotos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1767.
interruptus Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
interruptus Cryptocephalus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 566.
interruptus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 143.
interruptus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
interruptus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269.
interruptum Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 172.
interruptus Cychrus, E. Ménétris, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 54.
interrupta Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 145.
interrupta Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 376.
interrupta Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 362.
interrupta Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 574.
interrupta Cythereis (Bosq.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 16.—Cypridina.
interrupta Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31.
interruptus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 71.
interruptus Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
interruptus Dasytes, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 249.
interrupta Dexia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 213.
interrupta Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
interrupta Ditoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 215.
interrupta Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
interrupta Dromica, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 40.
interruptus Dytsacus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 56.
interrupta Eledona (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 67.—Bolitophagus.
interrupta Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1781.
interrupta Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 163.
interruptus Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
interrupta Ephedra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176.
interrupta Episcapha, Schoenherr in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 57.
interrupta Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 102.
interruptus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 239.
interruptus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 48.
interrupta Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
interrupta Ethra, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.
interruptus Euacanthus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 116.—Cicada, 1758.
interrupta Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 533.
interrupta Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
interrupta Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (53) 1834, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
interruptus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 105.

- interruptus** Evacanthus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 233.—
interruptus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 98. [Cicada, 1758.
interrupta Feronia (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 389.—Poecilus, ? MS.
interruptus Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 405.—
 Anthocephalus.
- interruptus** Fusulus (Z. & P.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver.
 Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—Clausilia.
- interruptus** Fusus (Pilk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- interruptus** Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex.
- interrupta** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 620.
- interrupta** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 553.
- interruptus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 24.
- interruptus** Goniatites, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. géol. 1843, 515.
- interruptum** Graphosoma, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 541.
- interrupta** Graptomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 209.
- interruptus** Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 270.
- interrupta** Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
- interrupta** Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 1832), 267.
- interrupta** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 94.
- interruptus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- interrupta** Helix, W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 90.
- interrupta** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 59.
- interruptus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 44. [Haliglossa.
- interrupta** Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. zooph. corall. 1841, 59.—
- interrupta** Hipponyx, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Hipponix, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- interruptus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 50. [(2) III (2) 1847, 136.
- interruptus** Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 180.
- interruptus** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 445.
- interrupta** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.
- interruptus** Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 187.
- interrupta** Iatrobella (Moq.-T.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.
- interruptus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 319.
- interruptus** Ischyryus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 116.—Erotylus.
- interruptus** Isomalus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Staph. (2) 1840, 839.
- interruptus** Laccophilus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828,
 64.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- interruptus** Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.
- interrupta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 450.
- interrupta** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- interruptus** Leptocerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—
- interrupta** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72. [Phryganea, 1775.
- interrupta** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 15.
- interruptus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Limnophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.
- interrupta** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—Bembex, 1787.
- interruptus** Lophyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 57.—Hylotoma.
- interrupta** Lucina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.—Cytherea.
- interruptus** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 238; Ichth.
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- interrupta** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 271.
- interrupta** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 16, May 1846.
- interrupta** Manicina, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- interrupta** Mantispia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxv. [(1834), 325.
- interrupta** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 362.

- interrupta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 469.
interrupta Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 258.
interrupta Megachile (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 56.—Apis, 1781.
interrupta Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 351; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 82. [1809, 336.]
interrupta Melipona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
interruptus Mellinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
interrupta Mephitis, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
interruptus Metallophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.
interruptus Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 46.
interrupta Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
interrupta Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
interrupta Moluris (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 405.—Tentyria.
interruptus Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
interruptus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 433.
interruptus Murex, J. Sowerby [non Pilk.], Min. Conch. III (53) Oct. 1821, 181.
interrupta Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 62.
interrupta Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
interrupta Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93.
interruptus Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—Phryganea, 1775.
interruptus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 278.
interrupta Nassa (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 243.—Buccinum.
interruptus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
interruptus Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.].
interruptus Necrophorus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 18.
interruptus Necrophorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 160.
interruptus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.
interrupta Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 173.
interrupta Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 526.
interrupta Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
interruptus Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 22.
interruptus Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Mellinus, 1798.
interruptus Nysson, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XV. 1803, 580. [302.]
interrupta Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
interrupta Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 213.
interrupta Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
interrupta Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 493.
interrupta Odostomia (Lov.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85.—Turbonilla.
interruptum Opatrum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 264.
interruptus Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 323.
interruptus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97.
interruptus Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—
interrupta Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 583. [Helix, 1774.]
interruptus Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 316.—Mellinus, 1798.
interruptus Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 345.
interrupta Ozocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 449.
interrupta Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 520.—Cetonia, ? Ol.
interruptus Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [1789.]
interruptus Palinurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 137.
interruptus Pelopaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 51.
interrupta Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
interrupta Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [n. n.].
interrupta Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders. 1832–48, 103.
interrupta Phryganea, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 44.
interrupta Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.

- interrupta** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
interrupta Pipiza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 165. [1846, 91.
interrupta Platyura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
interrupta Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 438, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
interrupta Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822],
 323.—Murex.
interrupta Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
interruptus Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,
 102.—Tectocoris.
interrupta Polistes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 360
interruptus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 21.
interrupta Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 110.—Leptaena.
interruptus Psammodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 178.
interruptus Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 381.
interruptum Pterobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 565.—Antho-
interruptus Pterocheilus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 152. [cephalus.
interruptus Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 9.
interruptus Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, tab. 18.
interruptus Pterygophorus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 279.
interrupta Pyractomena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
interruptus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 45.—Turbo,
 ? Ad. 1800. [ruptella, Huebn. 1796.
interrupta Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.—Tinea inter-
interrupta Rissoa (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842],
 271.—Turbo, Ad. 1800. [444.
interrupta Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
interrupta Sabanaea (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo,
interrupta Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin. July 1827, 118. [1800.
interrupta Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 52.
interruptus Saprius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 176.—Hister.
interrupta Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.
interrupta Scalaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 339.
interrupta Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 149.
interrupta Scalaria, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 625 [*n. n.*].
interruptus Scarites, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
interrupta Scolia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 149.—Elis.
interrupta Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 134.—
 Tectocoris.
interrupta Scutellera (Trigonosoma), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept.
 1842, 89.—Graphosoma, 1839.
interrupta Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.
interrupta Siphonops (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 59.—Caecilia.
interruptus Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
 Mar. 1835, 716.
interrupta Sparactus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Ditoma,
interrupta Spirula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 309. [1842.
interruptum Spongarium, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 282.
interrupta Stenomera, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
interrupta Sternocera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
interruptus Sterope, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
interruptus Strepsidura (Pilk.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44,
 341 (340 French edit.).—Murex.
interruptus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168.
interrupta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1020.
interruptus Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
interrupta Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 122
interrupta Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.

- interrupta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 31, 72 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 146.
- interrupta** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 40.
- interrupta** Tentyria, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 155.
- interrupta** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 163.
- interruptus** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 488.
- interruptus** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 127.
- interrupta** Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 159.—Cicada, 1758.
- interruptus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 26.
- interruptus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 115.
- interruptus** Thyreopus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 755. [1825 (App.), 66.]
- interrupta** Tiphia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 332; & ed. London,
- interrupta** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- interruptum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.
- interruptus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 38.
- interruptus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- interruptus** Trichodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 797.
- interruptus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- interruptus** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 151.
- interruptus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 269.
- interrupta** Turbonilla (Tott.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 48.—Turritella.
- interrupta** Turritella, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 352.
- interrupta** Unio [*quoted as* "U. do"], C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.
- interruptus** Unio, T. Say, Transylvania Journ. Med. IV. 1831, 525; Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxiii.
- interruptus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 15.
- interrupta** Urophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 459.
- interrupta** Venus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 24.
- interrupta** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 6.
- interscapularis** Antelope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*]. [Troglodytes, Nordm.]
- interscapularis** Cistothorus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.—
- interscapularis** Phrynocephalus, Lichtenstein in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.
- interscapularis** Platycrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 28.
- interscapularis** Troglodytes, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 13.
- intersectans** Mya, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 92.
- intersector** Latrodectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- intersecta** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 172. [[1836], 649.]
- intersecta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 175.
- intersecta** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1548.—Anthomyia.
- intersectus** Bellerophon (Euphemus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 26.
- intersectum** Bembidion, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 28. [1844, 26.]
- intersectus** Brachyrhinus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 177.—Curculio, 1785.
- intersectum** Cardium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.
- intersectus** Ceutorhynchus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 227.
- intersectus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 8.
- intersectus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 574.
- intersectus** Distomus, R. T. H. Laennec, Bull. Fac. méd. Paris, I (1) 1807 [1812], 9 [teste S. & H.].

- intersectus** Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 305.
- intersectus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 49.
- intersecta** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 97.
- intersecta** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 81.
- intersecta** Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 30.
- intersecta** Mactra (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—
- intersecta** Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. de France, 1833 (5), 18. [Cardium.]
- intersecta** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- intersectus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 35. [1818, 271.
- intersecta** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 60.
- intersecta** Theba (Poiret), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- intersecta** Astraea (Esp.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 130.—Madrepora,
- intersepta** Astrea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66. [1795.
- intersepta** Astrea (Esp.?), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266.—Madrepora, 1795.
- intersepta** Stephanocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII.
- Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.
- intersistens** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 615.
- intersita** Agrotis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 86.
- intersita** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842 [4].
- interspersus** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 58.
- interspinalis** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 44 (1835); V (2) 136 (1844) [n. n.].
- interstinctus** Argutor, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97. [1767.
- interstincta** Astrea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 333.—Madrepora, L.
- interstinctus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.
- interstinctus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- 1837, 570.
- interstincta** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 16.
- interstincta** Cicindela, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 241.
- interstinctus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 206.
- interstincta** Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [n. et f.].
- interstincta** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 24. [Notiphila.
- interstincta** Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 122.—
- interstinctus** Falco, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 154.
- interstincta** Geoporites (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- Madreporites.
- interstinctus** Gobijs, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 3.
- interstinctus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 55.
- interstincta** Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 6.—
- Empis.
- interstincta** Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 10.—Turbo, Ad.
- interstincta** Lima (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 646.—Plagiostoma. [1797.
- interstinctum** Madreporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- interstincta** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254. [98.
- interstincta** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—
- Turbo, Ad. 1797. [Cimex, L. 1758.
- interstincta** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 192.—
- interstincta** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 16.
- interstinctum** Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 151 [n. et f.].
- interstincta** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 77.
- interstincta** Pocillopora (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 511.—Madrepora,
- L. 1758. [porites.
- interstincta** Porites (Wahl.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 175.—Madre-
- interstinctus** Pseudophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 225.
- interstincta** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
- interstincta** Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 36.
- interstincta** Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 10.
- interstinctus** Tinnunculus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.

- interstinctus** Trochus, G. v. Blöde, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 544 [*n. n.*].
- interstincta** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 263.—Turbo, Ad.
- interstitia** Orbitolites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 191. [1797.]
- interstitialis** Acanthia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 324.
- interstitialis** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 472.
- interstitiale** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 443.
- interstitialis** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- interstitialis** Calcar, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- interstitialis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 35.
- interstitialis** Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 23.—Amara.
- interstitialis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 766.
- interstitialis** Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- interstitialis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 21.
- interstitialis** Corymbites, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 215.
- interstitialis** Dromius, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 2.
- interstitialis** Eurysternus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- interstitialis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 57.
- interstitialis** Galerita, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 295.
- interstitialis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 153.
- interstitialis** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 25.
- interstitialis** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 199.
- interstitialis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 90.
- interstitialis** Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 171.
- interstitiale** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 59.
- interstitialis** Ophionea, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 20.
- interstitialis** Ophonus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 432.—Feronia, 1825.
- interstitialis** Otiorynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 353.—Curculio, ? Reich, 1797.
- interstitialis** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 18.
- interstitialis** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
- interstitialis** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- interstitialis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 105.
- interstitiale** Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 829.
- interstitialis** Rhinoncus (Reich), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- interstitialis** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 314. [1797.]
- interstitialis** Rynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.
- interstitialis** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 60.
- interstitialis** Scyphophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 856.
- interstitialis** Taphoxenus, Mannerheim in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.
- interstitialis** Tenebrio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 266.
- interstitiosus** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 26.
- interstitialis** Bellerophon, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 308.
- interstitialis** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- interstitialis** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 61.
- interstitialis** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
- interstitialis** Strophomena (Ph.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 267.—Orthis.
- interstriata** Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 188.
- interstriatus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- interstriatus** Pecten, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 10.
- intertextus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 [*n. n.*].
- intertexta** Campanularia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 41.
- intertextus** Coenites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179. [Campanularia.]
- intertexta** Conchella (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88.—
- intertexta** Fenestella, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 324.
- intertexta** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 413.
- intertexta** Helix, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 38.

- intertexta** Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.
- intertexta** Lepas (Pult.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 26.—
Balanus, 1799.
- intertexta** Paludina, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 244.
- intertextus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 27.
- intertinctus** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 102.
- intertincta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- intertropica** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
- intestinalis** Actinocercus (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—
- intestinalis** Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 354. [Actinia, 1780.
- intestinalis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
- intestinalis** Bodo (Cercomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 45.
- intestinalis** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 111.
- intestinalis** Bursaria (Bloch), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)
[1836], 164; & Infusionsthier. 1838, 327.—Hirudo, 1782.
- intestinalis** Ciona (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Ascidia, 1767.
- intestinalis** Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 88.
- intestinalis** Elaps (Laur.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1028.—Aspis, 1768.
- intestinalis** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 917.
- intestinalis** Fasciola, D. Gueldenstadt, Beschaeft. Berlin. Gesellsch. Nat. Freunde, III.
1727, 115.
- intestinalis** Fissula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.—Gordius, Fab. 1780.
- intestinalis** Hexamita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 297.
- intestinalis** Holothuria, J. Rathke in P. Ascanius, Icon. V. 1805, 6.
- intestinalis** Lumbricus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 64.
- intestinalis** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.
- intestinalis** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.
- intestinalis** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 107.
- intestinalis** Plicostoma, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Vert. Conch. 1838, 4 [n. n.].
- intestinalis** Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 & 145 [n. et f.].
- intestinalis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 439.
- intestinalis** Trichuris, Wrisburg in Hooper, Mem. Med. Soc. London, V. 1799, 252 [*teste*
S. & H.].
- intestinalis** Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 157.
- intestinarium** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- intestinum** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 223.
- intestinum** Protula (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 196.—Serpula.
- intestinum** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 363.
- intextella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 871.
- intextus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—
- intexta** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 317. [Bucania.
- intextum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- intextum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 220.
- intexta** Nerita (Villa), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 340.—Neritina.
- intexta** Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- intextus** Pecten, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
- intimella** Neptacula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 323.
- intinctum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 32, Dec. 1846.
- intincta** Platyura, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- intonsa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, An. spec. novae, I. 1824, 484. [242.
- intonsa** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 34.
- intonsa** Synapta, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 346.
- intonsus** Xantho, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 113.
- intorta** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste, p. 12 [n. et f.].
- intortum** Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 223.
- intorta** Capulus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 296.
- intortum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 273.
- intortus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 318.

- intorta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 168.
intorta Lanistes (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 216.—Ampullaria.
intorta Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—Ver-
intortus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 427. [miculum.
intorta Patella, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 179.
intorta Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 18.
intorta Pleurotoma (Br.) S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
intorta Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [322.—Murex.
intorta Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
intortus Vermetus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 990.—Serpula.
intortum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 520.
intractabilis Aleochara, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 318.
intractatus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 407.
intracta Vorticella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 420.
intramarginalis Tychius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
intratorius Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 430. [1847, 549.
intrepida Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
intrepidus Enicurus, W. Hoffmeister, Briefe aus Indien, 1847, 378.
intrepida Formica, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 477.
intrepidus Galeodes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 370.
intrepidus Galeodes (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (5) Sept. 1847, 89.—Solpuga,
? Gerv.
intrepida Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 335.
intrepidus Omaloderus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 188.
intrepida Solpuga, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
intrepidus Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 79. [1844, 89.
intricans Colletes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 507.
Intricaria Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIII. 1822, 546.—Polyz.
intricarius Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.
intricarius Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—
Syrphus, 1775.
intricarius Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 232.—Musca, 1758.
intricaria Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 18.
intricaria Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 136.
intricaria Tubulipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45 [n. n.].
intricaria Volucella (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 130.—Musca, 1758.
intricator Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.
intricatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77. [1850, 371.
intricatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
1822, 278.—Cryptus. [IV. 1846, 90.—Cryptus.
intricatoria Pimpla (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
intricata Acmaeodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
intricata Aleochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
1831, 480.
intricatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 253.
intricatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.
intricatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
intricata Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 47. [404.
intricatus Cerambyx, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335 [n. n.].
intricata Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 64.
intricata Ceriopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 406.
intricatum Cerithium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1)) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.
intricatus Chalciderus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 141.
intricata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 11.
intricata Chonemblemata, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 254; & ed.
London, 1825 (App.), 4.
intricata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1848,
intricata Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 596. [25.

- intricata** Cicindela, Schoenherr; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 235.
intricata Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 7.
intricata Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 307.
intricata Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 20.
intricata Cymindis, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 46.
- intricata** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 273.
intricata Escharina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 316.
intricata Exema (Koll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 845.—
intricatus Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 21. [Chlamys.
intricatus Hammaticherus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 167.
intricatus Harmodita, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 188.
intricatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 193.
intricatus Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 214.
intricata Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 320.
intricatus Hister, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
intricatus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 5.
intricata Julodis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 982.
intricata Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.
intricatum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 50.
intricatus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 252.
intricata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 232.
intricata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 638. [1845, 22.
intricatus Myosodus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
intricata Natica (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 319.—Nerita.
intricata Nebria, Steven in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 7; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
intricata Nerita, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxvii. [254.
intricata Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [n. et f.].
intricatum Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [n. n.].
intricatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
intricatus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 794. [143.
intricata Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 152.
intricata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 395.
intricatum Poecilosoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.
intricata Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 95.
intricata Protula (L.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 338.—Serpula, 1758.
intricatus Psygmodbranchus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 197.—
 Serpula, 1758.
- intricata** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 194.
intricatus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 227.
intricatus Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 500.—Ateuchus.
intricata Silpha, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 169.
intricatus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 694.
intricata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 368.
intricatus Tachinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (20) 1830, 300; & Ins. Fenn. I.
intricata Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 29. [1834, 300.
intricata Vermilia (L.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 242.—
 Serpula, 1758.
- intricata** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.
introducta Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lvii.
intrusata Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, p. 140.
intrusa Acanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 48.
intrusum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 550.
intrusa Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 95.
intrusus Boletobius, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.
intrusa Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 96.
intrusus Ptychophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 43.

- intrusus** Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 470.
- intufi** Macroscelides, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42.
- intumescens** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- intumescens** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 11. [Ammonites.
- intumescens** Ananchytes, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [*n. et f.*].
- inturbata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- inturbata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- inturbata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- intuschelata** Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
- intuspunctata** Venus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 8.
- intussulcata** Podopsis, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 64.
- intustriata** Anomia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- intutus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 658.
- inuata** Vaginicola, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 72.
- inuba** *v. innuba.*
- inulae** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- inulae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (4) 1847, 299.
- inulae** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 738.
- inulae dysentericae** Myopites, F. Blot, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 103.
- inulella** Apheloesia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 117.
- inulella** Rhinosia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 15.—Tinea.
- inulella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05) [*n. et f.*].
- inumbata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 192.
- inuncans** Monandroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 244.
- inuncta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.
- inuncta** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1440.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- inuncta** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Cantharis, 1834.
- inuncta** Cantharis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 233.
- inuncta** Clausilia, Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- inunctus** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 145.
- inunctus** Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- inunctus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 183.
- inunctus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 48.
- inuncta** Podops (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Tetyra.
- inuncta** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 182.—Tetyra.
- inuncta** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1775.
- inundana** Limma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix,
- inundana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344. [1775.
- inundana** Sciaphila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 93.—Tortrix,
- inunguis** Anoplopus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko. [1775.
- inunguis** "Gecko," G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 46.
- inunguis** Lutra, G. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 247.
- inunguis** Platydictylus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 55.—Gecko.
- inurbanus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 626.
- inusitata** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.
- inustaria** Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 24.
- inustus** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 57.—Pithecia.
- inustum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 152.—Dermestes.
- inustus** Dendrolagus, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 131 & 143.
- inustus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.
- inusta** Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
- inustus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 828.

- inusta** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 135.
- inustus** Omias, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- inusta** Palloptera (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—*Sapromyza*.
- inusta** Pithecia, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 15.
- inustus** Polydrusus, Steven in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 453.
- inusta** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 267.
- inusta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 306.
- inutilis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 639, Feb. 1850.
- inutilis** Rhagio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 213.
- Inuus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 100.—M.
- inuus** Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—Simia, 1766.
- inuus** Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 67.—Simia, 1766.
- inuus** Oryctes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- innuus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. viii [1839].
- invaginatum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
- invaginatum** Distomum, F. J. C. Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 17.
- invaginatus** Strongylus, J. Quekett, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 44 & 48.
- invalidus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 35 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- invalida** Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 158.
- invalidus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 34.
- invalida** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 79.
- invaria** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 151.
- invaria** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 780.
- invasa** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 427.
- inventa** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 72.
- invenustus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—*Pteromalus*,
- invenusta** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22. [1836.]
- invenustus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 11.
- invenustum** Simulium, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 112.
- Inversaria** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244.—*Polyz.*
- inversicollis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 168.
- inversicolor** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- inversum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 16.
- inversum** Cardium (Hemicardium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 516.
- inversum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 438.
- inversum** Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- inversum** Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- inversa** Chama, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
- inversa** Chama, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 620.
- inversa** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 658.
- inversa** Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 244.—*var. imitans*.
- inversum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 370.
- inversus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 161.
- inversa** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 211.
- inversus** Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 154.
- inversa** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons 1821, 59.
- inversus** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 108.
- inversa** Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 211.
- inversus** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & xc.
- inversus** Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix
- inversus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 24. [1774.]
- inversus** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- inversus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
- inversa** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
- inversa** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 164.

- inversa** Pupa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 97.
- inversa** Scacchia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.
- inversus** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 449.
- inversa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 156.
- inversa** Terebra, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 34.
- inversum** Unicardium (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Isocardia.
- investigator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- investigator** Necrophorus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- investigator** Necrophorus, ML.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- investigator** Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 227.
- invirae** Brassolis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- invirae** Brassolis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [66] [*n. et f.*].
- invirae** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
- invisor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- invisa** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1756.
- invitus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- involucratus** Tachyphonus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tang.
- involucratus** Tangavius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41. [gavius.]
- involutella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 103.
- involutor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 296.
- involuta** Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.
- involutus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (2) 1846, 165.
- involuta** Amphipeplea (Harv.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 245.—Linneus.
- involuta** Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 388.
- involuta** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
- involutus** Canopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 382.
- involutus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inoceramus.
- involutum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
- involuta** Corbula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
- involuta** Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—Corbula.
- involuta** Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 27.—Membracis.
- involutum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 377.
- involuta** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 144.
- involuta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
- involutus** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 160.
- involutus** Linneus, W. Thompson (*ex* Harvey MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 559 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 22.
- involuta** Linnorea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Tragos.
- involuta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.
- involuta** Nerinaea, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 552.
- involuta** Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 187.—Darnis.
- involutum** Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- involvens** Dorcadion, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 240.
- involvens** Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
- involvens** Orectochilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 115.
- involvulus** Cyclostoma, W. H. Benson (*ex* J. E. Gray MS), Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 462.
- involvulus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 119.
- inwaldiana** Natica, L. Zeuschner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 139.
- Inyopachys** A. J. J. Solier; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Inyopachys, *q. v.*
- Io** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 122.—G.
- Io** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- jo** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 64.—Papilio, 1758.
- io** Flata, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 621.

- jo Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- jo Hyperchiria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, 1780.
- io Hyperchiria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- jo Inachis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 87.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- io Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 127.
- yo Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- jo Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- iobaea Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—Pieris.
- iobaea Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 57.
- iocaste *v.* jocaste.
- iocerus *v.* jocerus.
- iocosus *v.* jocosus.
- Iodamia *id. ac* Jodamia, Bl.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
- Iodes W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [*n. n.*].
- iodes Tetracerus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i. e.* August], 90.
- jodea Aplecta, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 220.
- iodicollis Amarygmus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 101.
- iodimerus Cherrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 339.
- jodipennis Poeciloptera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 428.—Ricania.
- iodipennis Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 191.
- Iodopleura R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. 1839, 45.—A.
- iodostomus Bulimus, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 641.
- iodostoma Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 159, Oct. 1843.
- iodostoma Conus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 170.
- iodostoma Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 58.
- iodostoma Purpura (Ricinula), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 355.
- iodotis Malacorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 21 July 1844, 128.
- iodurus Anolis, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 344.
- iodutta *v.* jodutta.
- Ioeranea C. S. Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Iaeranea, *q. v.*
- iogastra *v.* hyogastra.
- Ioida G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 231.—Verm.
- iolas Argus (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 83.—
- jolas Lycaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25 & 144. [Lycaena.
- iolas Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 251.
- iolas Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 700.—Papilio; ? Lycaena.
- jolata Colibri (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Petasophora iolota.
- iolota Petasophora, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 9.
- iolatus Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Petasophora iolota.
- Iolaus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- jolaus Hipparchia (Bon.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 27.—Pap. (Satyrus).
- iolaus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 178 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- jolaus Pap. (Satyrus), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX. 1826, 179. [[*n. et f.*].
- Iole E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 386.—A.
- iole Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 260.—Papilio, 1781.
- jole Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- iole Lachnoptera (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 162.—Papilio, 1781.
- jole Maniola (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 187.—Papilio, 1781.
- iole Nathalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 589.

- iole** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 52.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iole** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 122 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- iole** *Timetes* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iolofa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 311.
- iolota** *v. iolata*.
- jolus** *Carystus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iomaculata** *Buprestis*, Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 494, *err. pro* *decemmaculata*.
- iona** Ectima, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 434.
- ionae** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 94.
- ione** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Cr.
- ione** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.
- ione** *Pachyta*, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 30.
- ione** *Pieris*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 140.
- ione** *Placunanomia*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June, 1850 123.
- ione** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839.
- ionia** Vanessa, Kindermann in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. V. 1851 (? Jan.), 111.
- ionica** *Cyphonota*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ionicus** *Formicomus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 12 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- ionica** *Mygale*, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 160.
- ionica** *Rostellaria*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11.
- ionida** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- ionoptera** *Lagria*, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 250.
- Iontha** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 297.—Lep.
- Ionthodes** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.—Col. [*Jonthodes*, Serv.].
- iopa** *Chrysomela*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 170.
- iopas** *Eupelmus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 94.
- iopas** *Sceliages*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 12.
- iophon** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221.
- Ioppa** *id. ac* Joppa, Fab.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 580.
- ioptera** *Anthrax*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 565.
- iopterus** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 438.
- iopterus** *Cyphaleus*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43.
- ioptera** *Galleruca*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 75.
- ioptera** Lema, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
- iopterus** *Midas*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 241.
- ioptermum** *Omalium*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 349.
- iopterus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 928.
- iopterus** *Reduvius*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.
- ioptera** *Silpha*, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 512.
- iopterus** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 366.
- Iora** = *Jora*, *q.v.*; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Ioropus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—A.
- iоселis** *Cicindela*, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- iostoma** *Bulimus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 58.
- iostoma** Chama, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- iostoma** *Littorina*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- iostoma** *Natica*, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 178.
- iostoma** *Pachyotus* (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—*Bulimus*.
- iostoma** *Pollia*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.
- iostomus** *Potamides*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.
- iostoma** *Ricinula*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Ricinula*, no. 37, Sept. 1846.
- iostoma** *Triton*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- iostoma** *Turbinella*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [*n. n.*].

- iostoma** Turbinella, Nuttall in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbinella (50) 1844, 36.
- iota** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- jota** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena, 1758.
- iota** Catharista (Mol.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 3.—Vultur, 1782.
- jota** Cathartes (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (1) Mar. 1826, 23.—Vultur, 1782.
- iota** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
- jota** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- iota** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- jota** Liostraca (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 590.—Cetonia.
- iota** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 105.—Curculio, 1787.
- iota** Orchestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- iota** Orchestes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82.—Rhynchaenus.
- iota** Ovula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- iota** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jota** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jota** Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1787.
- iota** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1787.
- jota** Salix (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.—Rhynchaenus.
- iothia** E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—G. [Patellaceae; *err. typ. pro* Lottia].
- Iotoma** *err. pro* Potamia, Rob.-D.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.
- iouischistos** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 943. [135-]
- iovora** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- iowensis** Cardium, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 78 [*n. et f.*]. [(1) Nov. 1850, 63.]
- iowensis** Cyathocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
- iowensis** Cyathopora, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69. [no. 407] 1844, 70.
- iowensis** Lingula, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1,
- ipecutiri** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. V. 1816, 120.
- ipecutiri** Querquedula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 139.—Anas.
- iphianassa** Ceratinia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Heliconia, ? MS.
- iphianessa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. et f.*].
- iphianassa** Syrnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Iphia** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 595.—Lep.
- Iphicerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Iphiclides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Lep.
- Iphiclus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Iphiclus** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 173.—Col.
- iphicla** Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio.
- iphiclus** Dynastes (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 259.—Geotrupes.
- iphiclus** Geotrupes, Panzer in Voet, Besch. u. Abbild. Ins. V [1801], 85.
- iphicla** Heterochroa (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 277.—Papilio, 1758.
- iphicla** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 374.—Papilio, 1758.
- Iphiculus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 51.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Iphiculus** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.—Cr.
- Iphigena** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*n. n.*—Clausiliidae].
- Iphigenia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 51 & 155.—L.
- Iphigenia** J. E. Gray [Iphigena, 1821] in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840,
- Iphigenia** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 398.—L. [214.—G.]
- iphigenia** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- iphigenia** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 51.

- Iphimedia** M. H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 89.—Cr.
iphimedea Sphinx (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 49.—Zygaena.
iphimedia Vanessa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
iphimedea Zygaena, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II. 1806, 49.
Iphinoe C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar. [*n. n.*; = Clotho, Walck.].
iphinoe Ancylyris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
iphinoe Erycina (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 565.—Ancylyris.
iphinoe Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 25.
iphinous Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 736.
Iphipus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 18.—Col.
Iphis W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 25.—Cr.
Iphis C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 2, 1835, tab. 6.—Ar.
Iphis Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Col.
iphis Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
iphis Coenonympha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio,
iphis Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
iphis Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 84.—Papilio.
iphis Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 85.
iphis Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 30.—Papilio,
 1773. [D. & S. 1775.
iphis Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
iphis Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
 80.
iphis Paphia (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 319.—Nymphalis.
iphis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
iphis Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 310.
phis Polymmatas, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 25.
phis Prionacalus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 11.
iphis Satyrus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 545.—Papilio,
 1799.
Iphisa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
iphisa Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 416.
iphitas Eurytides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [92] [*n. et f.*].
Iphition J. V. Audouin, Isis (Oken), 1836, 762.—Sp.
Iphitrachelus F. Walker (*ex* Haliday), Ent. Mag. III. Oct. 1835, 273.—Hym.
Iphitus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
iphita Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1779.
iphita Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
 210.—Papilio, 1779. [1779.
iphita Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 314.—Papilio, Cr.
Iphius C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 104.—Col.
Iphthima L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Yphthima, Huebn.
ipthime Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 781.
Iphthinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Iphthinus F. E. Melsheimer (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846,
 65.—Col.
Ipidia W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 289.—Col.
Ipmorpha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep.
Ipnodomus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—A.
ipomoeae Glaucopis (Syntomeida), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 316.
ipomaeae Schizura, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 60.
ippeus *v.* **hippeus**.
Ips C. de Geer, Mém. Hist. Ins. V. 1775, 193.—Col.
ipsea Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 97.
ipsea Tachinus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 776.
ipsoides Adelotopus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 413.

- [*ipswichensis*.] [1843, 6.
ipswiensis Panopaea, A. Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Panopaea,
ira Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx irus, 1781.
Iracon C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 113.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
iracundus Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 6.
iracunda Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 546.
iracundus Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 449.
irasata Stomatia (Dufo), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella irisata.
irascens Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 302.
irascens Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 442.
iratiana Pupa, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 310.
iratus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 287.
iravaticus Hippopotamus (Hexaprotodon), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848,
 pl. 57 [*n. et f.*].
irbis Felis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (84) Dec. 1830, 406 & 410.
Ircinia vel Jrcinia, Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.
ire Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 57.
Irena T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 153.—A.
irena Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—Pitta.
irena Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
Irenaeus H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 337.—Cr.
Irenaeus L. Agassiz (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 86.—Col.
Irene L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eirene, Esch.
Irene H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
irene Aeshna, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 93.
irene Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, 1779.
irene Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 223.—Papilio, Dru.
 1782.
irene Melinaea (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. II. 1816.—Papilio, 1782.
irene Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 37.
irene Tithorea (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
 100.—Papilio, 1782.
irenea Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, 1780.
irenea Pyrrhogyra (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 253.—Papilio, 1780.
irenella Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 2 (1832–40).
irenoides Bainopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
ireos Anobium, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
ireos Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, Pall. 1773.
ireos Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
ireos Falciger, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
ireos Mononychus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 308.—Curculio,
Iresia Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 8.—Col. [1773.
iriarte Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 159.
Irichroa E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 385.—Col.
Irichrous *err.* Agassiz *pro* Irichroa, Newm., *q.v.*
iricolor Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 310.
iricolor Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 366.
iricolor Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
 Hydrocanthus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 105. [426.
iricolor Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 246.
iricolor Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 82.
iricolor Omalopia, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
iricolor Podura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 13.
iricolor Xylocopa (Dru.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 149.—Apis,
Iridea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 283 & 379.—L. [? Kirby.
iridescens Augasmosomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
 1850, 436.]

- iridescens** Broderipia (Brod.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 39.—Scutella.
- iridescens** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- iridescens** Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 45.
- iridescens** Dicranomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- iridescens** Erihipis (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 388.—Cetonia.
- iridescens** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108. [783.]
- iridescens** Hypolithus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- iridescens** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.
- iridescens** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 116.
- iridescens** Sanguinolaria, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1842, 490.
- iridescens** Scutella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 48.
- iridescens** Stenolophus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 135.
- iridescens** Tellina (Bens.), S. Hanley; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 286.—Sanguinolaria.
- iridescens** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of No. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
- iridea** Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- irideus** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 89.
- irideus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 716.
- iridea** Pristipectera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.
- irideus** Selenophorus (Pangus), L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 144.
- iridialis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- iridicollis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- iridicolor** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 101.
- Iridina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 89.—L.
- iridina** Anodonta, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 398.
- iridina** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41. [1848, 667.—Tanagra.
- iridina** Hypothyris (Hartl.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- iridina** Tanagra, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 305.
- iridina** Tanagrella (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- iridinoides** Pholadomya (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sanguinolites.
- iridinoides** Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.
- iridipennis** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 60 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt. 41.
- iridipenne** Callidium, Germar in O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 93 [*n. n.*].
- iridipennis** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
- iridipennis** Cinetus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 210.
- iridipennis** Diaphoromerus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
- iridipennis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 194. [1843, 405.
- iridipennis** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 194.
- iridipennis** Mantispia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 392.
- iridipennis** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 162.—Ichneumon.
- iridipennis** Pogonus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16.
- iridipennis** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827.
- iridipennis** Syrphus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 345.
- iridipennis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 188.
- iridis** Eucamptus, Hopfn.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.
- iridis** Gyrimus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- iridis** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 239.
- iridis** Microma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113 [*n. n.*].
- irridiventris** Pithiscus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 492.

- iridiventris** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- Iridosornis** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 14 July 1844, 80.—A.
- irina** Anadonta, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- irina** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 35.
- irina** Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 27.
- irinus** Harpalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 178.
- irinus** Hydrophilus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 55.
- irinum** Plagiotelum (H. & J.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 133.—Onypteria irinae [*non comp.*].
- irina** Puella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 105.
- iriodon** [*emend.* irisodontes] Trochus, Q. & G.; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 39.
- iripennis** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 30.
- iripennis** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
- iris** Aenigma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 499. [1847, 389.]
- iris** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatices.
- iris** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 702.
- iris** Amorphosoma, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 273.
- iris** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- iris** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- iris** Apatura (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 455.
- iris** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
- iris** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 181.—Curculio, 1792.
- iris** Brachyurus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
- iris** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 14, 64 & 153.
- iris** Calliphara, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 128.
- iris** Cantharidus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 251.
- iris** Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 102.
- iris** Cellepora, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 83.
- iris** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- iris** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 547.
- iris** Coriphilus (Tenn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
- iris** Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 236.
- iris** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 253.
- iris** Dirrhina (G. & P.), H. R. Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 53.—Cetonia.
- iris** Doxocopa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Drypta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 34.
- iris** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 120.
- iris** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 118.
- iris** Gnathocera, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 215.
- iris** Goniatices, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 141.
- iris** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 941.
- iris** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- iris** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 12.
- iris** Labrus, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 357.
- iris** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 255.
- iris** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 185.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 431.
- iris** Neritina, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- iris** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 90.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 439.
- iris** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 757.
- iris** Pantolia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 568.—Cetonia.
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 157 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- iris** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 266.

- iris** Phasianella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 28.—Trochus, 1790.
- iris** Pitta, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (6) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109)
- iris** Polydrusus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1842, 17.]
- [**iris** Potamis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- iris** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835. [1841, 141.]
- iris** Saturnia, *err. pro* isis, Westw.; J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec.
- iris** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- iris** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 320.
- iris** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 130.
- iris** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 302.
- iris** Tmesorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 205.—Cetonia, 1781.
- iris** Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc. H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 341.
- iris** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- iris** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 439.
- iris** Venus (Mont.), Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 9.—Donax
irus, L. 1758.
- iris** Xiphidion, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 506.
- iris-rubescens** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 91.
- irisans** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
- irisata** Stomatella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 201.
- irisidontes** Canthiridus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
- irisodontes** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 246.
- irusus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- irus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 562. [691.]
- irus** Coenonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—
Papilio, 1775.
- irus** Glaucopsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 192.
- irus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194.
- irus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 548.—Papilio, 1775.
- irma** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—
- irma** Halmaturus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523. [Nymphalis.]
- irma** Macropus (Halmaturus), Jourdan; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
117.—Halmaturus.
- irma** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 420.
- irmina** Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
278 [*n. et f.*]. [1781.]
- irminia** Gamelia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena irmina,
- Irochrotus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 39.—Hem.
- Irochus** *err. pro* Trochus, L.; Wangenheim v. Q., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4)
- Iropocus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 43.—M. [1840, 489.]
- iros** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 93.
- irradians** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.
- irradians** Phyllocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 302.
- irradians** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 244.
- irradiata** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- irradiata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 170.
- irrasus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 667.
- irrasus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 145.
- irrasus** Liturgus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 83.
- irregularis** Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
Foss. III., 327 (1843).
- irregularis** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- irregularis** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 101.
- irregularis** Alveolina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 182.
- irregularis** Alveolites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 11.
- irregularis** Aphodius, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lv.
- irregularis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
- irregularis** Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 74, 1800, tab. 20.

- irregularis Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 240.—Cucullaea.
 irregularis Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381.
 irregularis Astraea, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 333.
 irregularis Aulopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.
 irregularis Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70 [*n. et f.*].
 irregularis Bendis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Noctua.
 irregularis Berenicea, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
 irregularis Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 67.
 irregularis Bitubulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 376.
 irregularis Boiga (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber (Hurria).
 irregularis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
 irregularis Buprestis, F. Klug in F. Cailliaud, Voy. Meroe, IV. 1827, 276.
 irregularis Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
 irregulare Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.
 irregulare Cardium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 89.
 irregulare Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—
 Mytilus.
 irregularis Cechenus (F.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*
 May 1822, 111.—Carabus, 1792.
 irregularis Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 30.
 irregularis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.
 irregularis Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
 irregularis Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 135.
 irregularis Ceriopora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
 irregularis Cerithium, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 35. [Alveolites.
 irregulare Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
 irregulare Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 306. [Berenicia.
 irregularis Chaetetes (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
 irregularis Chaetodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
 irregularis Cheilosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
 irregularis Chlorophanus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 1847, 475.
 irregularis Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
 irregulare Cladocora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 33.—Lithodendron.
 irregularis Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
 irregularis Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
 Aug. 1835, 14.
 irregularis Clavulina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 242.
 irregularis Clavulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387.
 irregularis Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 289.
 irregularis Coluber, W. E. Leach, T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.
 irregularis Coluber (Hurria), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 93. [Cardium.
 irregulare Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
 irregularis Conularia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 496.
 irregularis Conulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.
 irregularis Crania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 23.
 irregularis Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
 irregularis Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 161; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 233.
 irregularis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.
 irregularis Dactylopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 346.
 irregularis Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.
 irregularis Diastopora (Lonsd.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 35.—Berenicea.
 irregularis Dicheirus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 1845, 345.
 irregulare Diphyphyllum (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—
 irregularis Dipsas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 522.—Coluber. [Lithodendron.
 irregularis Donax, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 84.

- irregularis** Elaps, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 264.
irregularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
irregularis Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 333.
irregularis Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264.
irregularis Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
irregularis Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
irregularis Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 125.
irregularis Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 226.
irregularis Gnathoxys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.
irregularis Goniopygus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 314.
irregularis Gonyodipsas (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas, Boie.
irregularis Grateloupea (Bast.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—
irregularis Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 71; (13) 1836, 354. [Donax;
irregularis Halimeda, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 308.
irregularis Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.
irregularis Helix, F. Caillaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 264. [34 *n. et f.*.]
irregularis Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
irregularis Hinnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 273 (Mm*).
irregularis Idmonaea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
irregularis Leptaena (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—
irregulare Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202. [Orthis.
irregulare Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 154.
irregularis Lithodomus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 170.
irregularis Lucina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 602.
irregularis Marginospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.
irregularis Melolontha, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.
irregularis Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 17.
irregularis Microphisa (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 171.—Noctua.
irregularis Microsolena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.
irregularis Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 48.—
 Quinqueloculina.
irregularis Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 258.
irregularis Myliobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 199.
irregularis Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 56.
irregularis Natica, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 126. [Astrea.
irregularis Nemaphyllum (Portl.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 19.—
irregularis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice
 1802–08) *n. et f.*.
irregularis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 32.
irregularis Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 830.—Nummulites.
irregularis Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 67.
irregularis Ophiusa (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
irregularis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 132.
irregularis Orthis, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 75.
irregularis Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.
irregularis Ostrea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 98 *n. n.*.
irregularis Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.
irregularis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 326.
irregularis Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 135.
irregularis Pavonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.
irregularis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 69.
irregularis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.
irregularis Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
irregularis Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.
 1848, 303.—Lithodendron.
irregularis Phylloodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495; Poiss. Foss. II (2),
 241 (1844) *n. n.*.
irregularis Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 137.

- irregularis** Prionastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 133.—Astrea.
- irregularis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 221.
- irregularis** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- irregularis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.
- irregularis** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 316.
- irregularis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
- irregularis** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 213 (1844).
- irregularis** Spirolina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
- irregularis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 444.
- irregularis** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- irregularis** Sternocera (Latr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 4.—Buprestis.
- irregularis** Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe. (2) 1850,
- irregularis** Stromatopora, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 27. [252 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** Strophodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 127 (1838).
- irregularis** Stylastraea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 9.
- irregularis** Taphaeus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 193.
- irregularis** Tentaculites, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 34.
- irregularis** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 140.
- irregularis** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach. 18 (Nov. 1851).
- irregularis** Terebripora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 23.
- irregularis** Trochosmia (Desh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 240.—Turbinolia.
- irregularis** Trochus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** Tubipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- irregularis** Tubulipora, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 62.
- irregularis** Turbinolia, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, Stat. H.-Alpes, 1834, 565.
- irregularis** Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 235.
- irregularis** Webbina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
- irregularis** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
- irreptor** Bracon, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 259.
- irrequieta** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 830.
- irrequieta** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 789. [1839, 11.
- irresectus** Trachus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. [276.
- irresectus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 474.
- irretita** Eusceptis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.
- irretitus** Vespertilio, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. 1.
- irretitus** Vespertilio, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 481.
- irrigator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- irrigator** Cryptus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon, [Ichneumon, 1793.
- irrigator** Xylonomus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 837.—
- irrigatus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 375. [276.
- irrigita** Emys, T. Bell in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- irriguaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- irriguata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra.
- irriguata** Eupithecia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 205.—Geometra.
- irriguata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 77 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- irriguata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 124.—Geometra.
- irriguata** Leucocora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Geometra.
- Irrisor** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 239.—A.
- irrisoria** Lissonota (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 65.—Ichneumon ? irrisorius, 1794.

- irrisa** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- irritabilis** Tyrannula (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus generum Avium, I. 1850, 189.—
- irritabilis** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 76. [Tyrannus.
- irritans** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschreib. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 134.—
- irritans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668. [Musca.
- irritans** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1431.—Musca.
- irritans** Haematobia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 243.—Siphona.
- irritans** Hydrotæa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 306.—
- irritans** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciæ (6) 1823, 62. [Musca.
- irritans** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio.
- irritans** Podarcis, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 62. [1795.
- irritans** Siphona (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Stomoxys, 1775.
- irritans** Stomoxys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 395.—Conops, 1758.
- irritans** Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1158.
- irritator** Ephialtes (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 81.—Pimpla.
- irritator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irritus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 230.
- irrita** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 368.
- irrorana** Leptogramma (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796.
- irrorana** Oxigrapha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1796.
- irrorana** Phloephila, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 444.
- irrorana** Phloioiphila (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 20.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.
- irroraria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra? irrorana,
- irrorator** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118.—Cryptus.
- irrorator** Chelonus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichne. aff. I. 1834, 276.—Ichne. 1775.
- irrorator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irrorator** Rhitigaster (Fab.), C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 248.—Ichneumon, 1775. [mon, 1775.
- irrorator** Sigalphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 327.—Ichneumon.
- irrorator** Sphaeropyx (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Cryptus.
- irroratorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irrorata** Acinia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—Tephritis.
- irrorata** Agapanthia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 36.—Saperda, 1787.
- irroratus** Alaus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- irroratus** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (143) Nov. 1835, no. 572.
- irroratum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- irroratus** Ancyclus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 535.
- irrorata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 187.
- irroratus** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 46.
- irrorata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 338.
- irroratus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 155.
- irrorata** Ardoptera (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 106.—Tachydromia. [358.—Hemerodromia.
- irrorata** Ardoptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- irroratus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 466.
- irroratus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 664.
- irroratus** Batracomorphus, R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 52.
- irroratus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 331.
- irroratus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 427, Mar. 1849.

- irroratus** Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, text to pl. 648.
- irroratus** Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 59.
- irrorata** Canistra (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 168.—Oxynodera.
- irroratus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Hët. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- irrorata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 406.
- irroratus** Ceratognathus (Parry), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 326.—Mitophyllus.
- irroratum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 119.
- irroratus** Cholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 157.
- irroratus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 19.
- irrorata** Cisseis (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—Diphucrania, ? MS.
- irroratus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 257.
- irroratum** Cnodalon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 62.
- irroratus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 407.
- irroratus** Coluber, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.
- irroratus** Colymbetes (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 242.—Dyticus.
- irroratus** Conocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 705.
- irroratus** Copicerus, O. Svartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIII (3) 1802, 181 & 183.
- irrorata** Corixa, Sturm in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 60.
- irrorata** Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 11.
- irroratus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.—Rhynchaenus.
- irroratum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 123.
- irrorata** Cypraea (Naria), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- irrorata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 44.
- irroratum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 105.
- irroratus** Dyticus (Colymbetes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 49.
- irroratus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- irroratum** Elaphidion (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 67.—Stenocorus.
- irrorata** Elaphinis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 596.—Cetonia, 1798.
- irroratus** Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- irrorata** Elvisura, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 359. [153.]
- irrorata** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
- irrorata** Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 538.
- irrorata** Euclea, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
- irrorata** Euryotis, A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 94.
- irrorata** Geometra, A. Speyer, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1843, 90.
- irrorata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 90.
- irrorata** Gnoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- irrorata** Goëra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- irroratus** Goliathus (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 40.
- irrorata** Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 167. [—Inca.
- irrorata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 370.
- irroratus** Hemerobius, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 306; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 46.
- irroratus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- irrorata** Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 66.—Tachydromia.
- irroratum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- irrorata** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.
- irrorata** Idotea (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 132.—Stenosoma.
- irroratus** Inca, Chevrolat in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (3) Juné 1834, 106.
- irroratus** Isomerinthus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 317.
- irroratus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 308.
- irroratus** Laccophilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 56.

- irroratus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 427.
- irroratus** Lacon (Klug), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 265.—Elater.
- irrorata** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, [dromia. 1787.
- irrorata** Leptosceles (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.—Tachy-
- irrorata** Leucopholis, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 222.
- irroratus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 223.
- irrorata** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 574.
- irrorata** Litorina (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25.—Turbo.
- irroratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 53.
- irrorata** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 325.
- irrorata** Lyda, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Lygaeus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 352.
- irroratus** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 162.
- irrorata** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88. [372.
- irrorata** Melolontha, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
- irroratus** Mitophyllus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 362.
- irroratus** Monochamus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].
- irroratum** Monomma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 182.
- irrorata** Mordella, P. Trost, Kleiner Beitr. Entom. 1801, 27.
- irroratus** Mus (Brants), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 313.—Euryotis.
- irrorata** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180.
- irroratus** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
- irroratum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
- irroratus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.
- irroratus** Oniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 300.
- irroratus** Onitis, Rossi in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- irroratus** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 242.
- irrorata** Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 289.
- irroratus** Pachycoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (3) Sept. 1839, 55.—Cimex, [1775.
- irroratus** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 99.—Cimex,
- irroratus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Peridinetus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 468.— [1838], 423.
- irrorata** Curculio, Fab. 1787.
- irrorata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- irroratus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- irroratus** Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- irrorata** Phyllocephala, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
- irrorata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- irroratus** Platycarcinus (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 414.—Cancer.
- irroratus** Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 156.
- irrorata** Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- irroratus** Polycentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- irroratus** Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648.
- irroratus** Psomeles, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 266.
- irrorata** Ptosima, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 72.
- irroratus** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 735.
- irrorata** Rhipidia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 467.—Curculio, 1787.
- irroratus** Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- irroratus** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 317.
- irroratus** Spermophagus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 112.— Bruchus, 1795.

- irroratus** Stenocorus (Elaphidion) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- irroratus** Stenogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.
- irrorata** Stenosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 423.
- irroratus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 359.
- irrorata** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 13.
- irrorata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 170.
- irrorata** Tetanocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 368.
- irrorata** Tettigonia (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 314.—Cicada, 1794.
- irroratus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.—Cimex, 1775.
- irrorata** Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- irroratum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 120.
- irroratus** Thermonectus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 26.—Dytiscus.
- irrorata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 130.
- irroratus** Trichius, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- irrorata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 340.—
- irroratus** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 239. [Tephritis.
- irrorata** [Unciola], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 389.
- irroratus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 269.
- irrorata** Ynca (sic), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 10.
- irrorella** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 16.
- irrorella** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 272.—Euchlorea.
- irrorella** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. I.
- irrorella** Depressaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 203.
- irrorella** Endrosa (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 63.—Phalaena,
- irrorella** Euchlorea, Laporte & Brullé, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 136. [1758.
- irrorella** Lithosia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 490.—Tinea.
- irrorella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, 1758.
- irrorella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, L. 1758.
- irrorella** Rhyacophila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 501.
- irrorella** Spilota, De Haan; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.
- irrorella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2) 35, 1824.—Tinea, L. 1758. [[n. et f.].
- irrorea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- irrorea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 512.—Tinea irrorella, L. 1758.
- irrorea** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 148.—Bombyx,
- irrorea** Setina, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166. [Borkh. 1793.
- irrosus** Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 45.
- irupero** Fluvicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 53.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Pepoza (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 348.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXV. 1819, 92.
- Irus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 230.—L.
- Irus** Capsa (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Donax, 1758.
- irus** Petricola (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 26.—Donax, 1758.
- irus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 674.
- irus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 235.
- irus** Pullastra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus iris, 1827
- irus** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- irus** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 166.
- irus** Thecla (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. Lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11)? 1834, 101.—Polyommatus.

- irus** *Venerupis* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.—Donax, 1758.
- isaacsoni** *Eriopus* (Parz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Ornismya.
- isaacsoni** *Hylocharis* (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya, Parz.
- isaacsonii** *Ornismya*, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 95.
- isabella** *Alysia*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 240.
- isabella** *Cancilla*, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- isabella** *Estigmene* (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—*Phalaena*, [147.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- isabella** *Eueides* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- isabella** *Gazella*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 214.
- isabella** *Gelechia*, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 151.
- isabella** *Glareola*, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.
- isabella** *Heliconia* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- isabella** *Helix*, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- isabella** *Helix* (*Helicogena*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- isabella** *Lophura* (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—*Chiton isabellei*.
- isabella** *Mitra* (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 42, Aug. 1844.—*Tiara*.
- isabella** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin, XVI (1096) 1818, 98.
- isabella** *Nassa* (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—*Buccinum*, ? *isabella*.
- isabella** *Oolina*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 20. [*belleanum*].
- isabella** *Ostrea* (*Pecten*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 449.
- isabella** *Pecten*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- isabella** *Pleurotoma*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- isabellus** *Scyliorhinus* (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—*Squalus*, 1789.
- isabella** *Scylium* (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—*Squalus*, 1789.
- isabella** *Squalus*, Bonnaterre, Ency. méth. (Ichth.) Tabl. 1788, 6 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- isabella** *Strombus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 207.
- isabella** *Tiara*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) 1831, pl. 50.
- isabella** *Trichetra*, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 479.
- isabellae** *Clanculus*, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- isabellae** *Idopleurus*, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 186.
- isabellae** *Pecten*, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 225.
- isabellae** *Saturnia*, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 601.
- isabelleana** *Biloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 66.
- isabelleanum** *Buccinum*, A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) [1846], 718.
- isabelleana** *Escharina*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 12.
- isabelleana** *Flustra*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
- isabelleana** *Mactra*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509.
- isabelleana** *Natica*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 402.
- isabelleana** *Paludestrina*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 385.
- isabelleana** *Rosalina*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 43.
- isabelleana** *Venus*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
- isabellei** *Chiton*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 488.
- isabelii** *Hydaticus*, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 187.
- isabellei** *Nassa*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.
- isabellei** *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 74.
- hisabellella** *Ornix*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., *Ornix*, 5 (1832–40).
- isabellicus** *Cursorius*, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1835, 218.
- isabellinemarginatus** *Hypsonotus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 260. [1846, 32.
- isabellina** *Achatina* (*Glandina*), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May
- isabellina** *Alauda*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
- isabellinus** *Anthrenus*, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 38.
- isabellina** *Antilope*, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250. [39.
- isabellinus** *Bulimus* (*Partula*), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- isabellinus** *Caprimulgus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.

- isabellina** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 60.
isabellinus Coluber, H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 42.
isabellinus Cursorius, B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 328.
isabellina Diaphonia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 38 [n. n.].
isabellinus Dolopius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 218.
isabellinus Eleotragus (Afzel.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—Antilope.
isabellinus Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 281.
isabellina Felis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1178.
isabellina Galerida, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.
isabellinus Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 564.—Osphranter.
isabellinus Hippotigris, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 332.
isabellina Hyphantornis (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
isabellinus Lanius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. e.
isabellinus Lepus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (8) 1828, 52.
isabellina Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 158.
isabellinus Macropus (Halmaturus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 99.—Osphranter.
isabellinus Megalurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 291.
isabellinus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 109.
isabellinus Mylocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 425.
isabellinus Osphranter, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 81.
isabellina Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 10, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus.
isabellinus Phytionomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 400.
isabellinus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1831, 644.
isabellinus Plecotus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 23.—
isabellinus Ploceus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226. [Vespertilio.
isabellina Saxicola, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (79) Aug. 1829.
isabellina Saxicola, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 52.
isabellinus Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 112.
isabellinus Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
isabellinum Stylacium, A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss. IV. 1838, 72. [139.
isabellinus Ursus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 334.
isabellina (sic) Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 188
isabellinus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 205.
Isacantha F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.—Col.
isacanthus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 246.
Isacmaea C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 256.—Cor.
isacobus Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 195.
isades Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 168.
Isaea H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 380.—Cr.
Isaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isea, Guér.
isaea Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 386.
isaea Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.
isala Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.
isana Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 448.
isander Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 326.
isander Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 225.
isandra Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 490.
isander Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
Isanthrene J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep. [1839.
Isapis E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18.—Lep.
isapis Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 848.
isara Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 994.
Isarcha J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
isarchus Hemiargus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Hesperia, 1793.

- isarchus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 149.
isarchus Papilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. Insect. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 293.
isarchus Polyommatus (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.—
isarchus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 216. [Papilio].
Isarthron Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Isarthrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isarthron, Dej.
isatidalis Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 336.
isatidis Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 165.
Isatis Cuvier, 1824; *sic* Trouessart, 1885, *sed vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 351 [Cuv. *vernac.*].
isatis Canis, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 159.
Isaura Joly, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 1068.—Cr.
Isaura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Pol. 1844), 14.—Pol. [*ex vernac.* Savigny].
Isaura J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848.—Coel.
Isaurus J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.—Actin., ? Coel.
Iscadida Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399.—Col. [*n. n.*; *melius* Iscalida *apud* Scudder].
Ischadites W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.—*inc. sed.*
Ischaena W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 287.—Col.
ischaris Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 826.
ischiadica Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 48.
ischidii Charitosaurus, *err. pro* tschudii, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838.
Ischiogonus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 125.—Hym. [551].
ischioleucus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 541.
ischioleucus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 310. [337].
ischiomelas Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
ischiomelinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 608.
ischiomelinus Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 192.—Ichneumon.
Ischiopachys Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 416.—Col.
Ischiopachys T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 468.—Col.
ischioxantha Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 503.
ischioxanthos Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 174.
ischioxanthus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 330.
Ischirosonyx E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 184.—Col.
Ischius C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 20.—Hym.
Ichnocera W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 166.—Hym.
Ichnoceros J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II.
Ichnocerus Gravenhorst, Ichn. Europ. II. 1829, 949.—Hym. [1829, 949.—Hym.
Ichnocerus C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 191.—Col.
Ichnochelus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 129.—Col.
ischnochelus Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 118.
ischnocheles Obisium (Herm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 278.—Chelifer.
Ischnochiton J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Moll.
ischnodactyla Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 223.
Ischnodemus F. X. Fieber, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 337.—Col.
Ischnodes E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. Entom. V. 1844, 180.—Col.
Ischnogaster Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 268.—Hym.
Ischnomera J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 53.—Col.
Ischnomerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 571.—Col.
Ischnomerus *emend. pro* Ischnocerus, Schoenh.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 492.
Ischnopoda J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col.
Ischnopsyllus J. O. Westwood, Ent. Mag. IV (1) July 1833, 362.—Aphan.
Ichnoptera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.—Orth.

- Ischnopteris** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [222], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Ischnopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Ischnopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ischnopterix, Huebn.
- Ischnopus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 99.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ischnorhynchos** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 35.
- Ischnosceles** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June, 1844, 409.—A. [*non* I—lis, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ischnoscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 179.—Col.
- Ischnosoma** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 46.—P.
- Ischnosoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- Ischnostoma** Gory & Percheron, 1833; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Ichnestoma, *q.v.*
- Ischnotes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18.—Col.
- Ischnotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 287.—Col.
- Ischnura** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 20.—Neur.
- Ischnurus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.—Ar.
- Ischnurus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 69.—Ar.
- Ischnus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 638.—Hym.
- Ischyja** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Lep.
- Ischyodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 339 (1843).—P.
- Ischyodon** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 155.—P.
- Ischypterus** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 277.—P.
- Ischyrocerus** H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 283 & 287.—Cr.
- Ischyrocheles** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Ischyrodon** P. Merian, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414.—R.
- Ischyromerus** Imhoff, Gen. Curc. I (3) 1838, Brentithides.—Col.
- Ischyronyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ischyrosonyx, Chevr.
- Ischyropalpus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Ischyropodus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ischyropsalis** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23.—Ar.
- Ischyrosonyx** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ischyrys** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ischyrys** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 395.—Col.
- ischys** Hesperia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- Isea** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 299.—Cr.
- isella** Disynema, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- isenbeckii** Platycorystes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 180.
- isertana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- iserti** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325.
- iserti** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.—Cimex, 1794.
- iserti** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 307.
- iseus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
- ishmae** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 331.
- isiacum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 191.
- Isidia** *emend. pro* Isis, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Cor. [*n. n.*].
- isidis** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.
- isidis** Copris, Sav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- isidis** Onthophagus, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- isidis** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
- isidis** Trichaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- Isidora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.—G.
- isidori** Aquila, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 1 (*post* Aug. 1845).—Falco, 1845.
- isidori** Bubutus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.
- isidori** Chloropicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 154.
- isidorii** Eos (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Lorius.
- isidori** Falco, O. Desmurs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 177 (sign. 12¹);
- isidori** Jacamerops, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 55.

- isidorii** Lorius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (2) 1829, pl. 8.
isidori Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 285.
isidorei Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 6 Aug. 1843, 228.
isidorii Pomathorinus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 199.
isidorei Pomathorinus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 37.
isidori Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 375.
isidorii Spizaetus (Des Murs), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco.
isidori Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 16.
isidorus Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 22.
isidora Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.—Papilio,
isidorus Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 375. [Cr. 1779.
isidora Siderone (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 321.—Papilio, 1779.
isidora Zaretis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1779.
Isilia Raf. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed sectio non gen.*
isingleena Clupea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 304.
isingleena Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 108.
isis Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825, 164.
isis Argynnis (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
 1835, 305.—Papilio.
isis Atyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.
isis Glaucopsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 193.
isis Heterochroa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 278.—Papilio, 1773 *vel* 1782.
isis Lycaena (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Papilio,
 1773 *vel* 1782.
isis Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.—Papilio, 1793.
isis Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Oliva, 1844-5, 22.
isis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
isis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
 [*n. et f.*].
isis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 9.
isis Polyommatus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 6.—Papilio,
 1773 *vel* 1782.
isis Saturnia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
isis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 304. [138.
Isisina A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
Isitolites v. Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 19.—Cor. [= Isis; Isitolithen,
isländicoides Cyprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36). [1820].
isländicoides Ciprina, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 473.
isländicoides Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 31. [1805.
isländica Alca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
isländica Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 17. [1831, 911.
isländica Aythya, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
isländicus Bogmarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 518 & pl. 101.
isländicum Buccinum (Gm.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Murex, 1790.
isländicus Calidris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 90.
isländicus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 130.
isländicus Canutus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1766.
isländicum Cardium, H. P. C. Möller (*ex* Chemn.), Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
isländicum Cardium, A. Hancock (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 336.
isländicus Centronotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 167.
isländicus Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 261.
isländica Chrysomela, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
isländica Chrysomela, Andersch; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 585.
isländica Clangula (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 622.—Anas, 1788.
isländica Cyclas (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 150.—
 Venus, 1767.

- islandicus** Cygnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 832. [1767.]
- islandica** Cyprina (L.), Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 557 (sign. 36).—Venus,
- islandica** Cyprina, *var.* rotundata, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 147 [*n. n.*].
- islandica** Fringilla, F. Faber, Isis (Oken), 1826, 1053.
- islandica** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 192.—Anas, 1788.
- islandicus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- islandicus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Martini), Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 37.
- islandicus** Fusus, J. Alder (*ex* Chemn.), Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 158.
- islandicum** Glaucina (Gm.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxvi & 229.—Anas, 1788.
- islandicus** Gunnellus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 433.—Centronotus.
- islandicus** Haliaeetus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 16.—Aquila, 1826.
- islandicus** Hierofalco (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 55.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- islandica** Idya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 131.
- islandicus** Larus, L. Edmonston, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (1) May 1822, 185.
- islandica** Limosa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- islandica** Lophura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94. [626.]
- islandicus** Mus, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 153.
- islandica** Neptunea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1790. [1831, 610.]
- islandicus** Numenius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. ●
- islandicus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 270.
- icelandicus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 75.
- islandicum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1790.
- islandicus** Rhynchodon (L.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 78.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- islandica** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 895. [Faber *est*.]
- islandicus** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 440.—T. islandorum,
- islandorum** Lagopus (Faber), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 47.—Tetrao.
- islandorum** Tetrao, F. Faber, Prod. island. Orn. 1822, 6.
- ismare** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 190.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismare** Hestia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismarius** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 5.
- Ismarus** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Haliday), Introd. Ins. II (Syn.) 1840, 76.—Hym.
- ismarus** Molus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismarus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 631.—Papilio,
- ismena** Charis, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16 [*n. n.*]. [1780.]
- Ismene** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 34.—Lep.
- Ismene** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 16.—Lep. [Papil.].
- Ismene** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—Lep. [Tineae].
- Ismene** F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (7) July 1846, 207.—Lep.
- ismene** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Ismenia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 142.—Br. [276 [*n. et f.*].]
- ismenia** Cicindela, H. Gory (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 174.
- ismenia** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 223.
- ismenias** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *k*.
- ismenias** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 33.
- ismenius** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 125.
- Ismenus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- ismeria** Melitaea, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) [? 1836], 168.
- Isoarca** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—L.

- Isobates** A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 6.—Myr.
- isocantha** Ophiocoma (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 103.—Ophiura.
- isocantha** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 150.
- Isocardia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 234.—L.
- isocardia** Artemis (Cytherea), W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 167.
- isocardia** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- isocardia** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 151; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 34.
- isocardina** Cypricardia, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 231.
- isocardioides** Hippagus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 72.
- isocardioides** Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Venus.
- isocardioides** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
- Isocardium** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.—L.
- isocelica** Oxyrhina, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 43.
- Isocephalus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—P.
- Isocerus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. (3 & 4) 1802, 295.—Col.
- Isocerus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Col.
- Isocerus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 210.—Col.
- isochelirus** Opsarius, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 298.
- Isochirus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*]; Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- isochirus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 59 [*n. n.*].
- isochirus** Polypus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 634.
- Isocondylus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 369.—Hem.
- isocrates** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—
- isocrates** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 125. [Hesperia, 1793.]
- isocrates** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633.—Hesperia, 1793.
- isocrates** Thecla, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 4.
- isocratia** Junonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.
- Isocrinites** H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Isocrinites** J. Phillips, MS in T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.—Crin.
- Isocrinus** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 251.—Ech. [*non* 1827, *apud* Agass.]
- Isocrinus** J. Phillips, MS [*non* Meyer], H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 618 & 1217.—Crin.
- Isotomesa** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 19.—Cr.
- Isocyrtus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.—Hym.
- isodactylus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- isodactylus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 496.
- Isodera** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.—Col.
- Isodermus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 281.
- isodoma** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- isodomos** Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
- Isodon** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 332.—M.
- Isodon** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 96.—Col.
- Isodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isoodon, Geoff.
- isodon** Carcharias (Aprior), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 31.
- isodrita** Leptalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 426.
- Isodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. July 1848, 3.—P.
- Isodus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 342.—P.
- isodus** Squalus, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 101.
- Isogenus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 415.—Neur.
- Isognoma** D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9.—L.
- Isognomon** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—L.
- isognomon** *v.* **isogonum**.
- isognomonoides** Ostracites, Stahl, Wuerth. Correspbl. 1824, VI. 66 [*teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal.].
- Isognomonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isognomostoma, Fitz.
- Isognomostoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—G.

- isognomostomos** Pleurodonte (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.—Helix, 1790.
- isognomostomus** Pleurodonte (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 457.—Helix, Gm. 1790.
- Isognostoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. [1840].—G. [*n. n.*].
- isogonoides** Perna (Stahl), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 454.—Ostracites [*isogonum.*]
- isogona** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 277.
- isognomon** Pedalion (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 200.—Ostrea, 1758.
- isognomum** Perna (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.—Ostrea, 1758.
- isogrammata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 100.
- Isolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Isomalus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 31 & 838 [1840].—Col.
- isomella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- Isomeria** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 126.—G.
- Isomerinthus** E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 317.—Col.
- Isomerinthus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 242.—Col.
- Isometros** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.—Ar.
- Isometrus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Ar.
- Isomita** C. M. Diesing, Sitz. K. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571; Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- Isomus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*] [33.—Prot.
- Isomys** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 221.—M.
- Isonotus** Le Peletier & Serville (*ex* Dalm. MS), Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.—Col.
- Isonotus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 114.—Col.
- Isonotus** Dahlbom, Disp. meth. Scand. Hym. 1842, Tabl. I.—Hym.
- Isonychus** Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 69.—Col.
- Isoodon** Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 409.—M.
- isoodon** Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 443.
- Isoperia** C. S. Rafinesque; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 175.—Moll.
- Isoples** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
- Isopleurus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 49.—Col.
- isopleurum** Anenichelum, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 302.
- isopleurum** Anenichelum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 71 (1844).
- isopleura** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 11.
- isopléura** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.
- isopleura** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 76.
- Isopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 492.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon brevis]
- Isopteron** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 112.—Col. [rostris].
- Isopterym** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isopteron, Hope.
- Isopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 146.—Neur. [*typus* Perla flava].
- Isora** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 341.—Col.
- Isorhipis** Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 622.—Col.
- Isorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 631.—Col.
- Isorhynchus** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 112.—Br.
- isorhynca** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 154.
- isos** Bufo, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 333.
- Isosceles** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 318.—Col.
- isosceles** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 46.
- isosceles** Platycanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.
- Isosoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 56.—Col. [*n. d.*, 8 nom. triv.
- Isosoma** Mannerheim in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.—Col. [append.].
- Isosoma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 14.—Hym.
- isostomum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
- isostomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 105.
- isostomum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 377.—Amphistoma.

- isostoma** Solea, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 931 [*n. n.*].
- isotelea** Brongniat, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 33. [1840, 300.]
- Isoteles** *emend. pro* Isotelus, De K.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crust. III.
- Isotelus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 174.—Cr.
- Isotelus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal.) I. 1847, 25.—Cr. [March. *dict. non* De Kay].
- Isothrix** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.—M.
- Isotoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 214.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Isotoma** Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 399.—Thys.
- ispida** Alcedo, L., *var.* bengalensis, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 293.
- ispida-bengalensis** Alcedo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 76.
- Ispidina** J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 71.—A. [*typus* 3 spp. Alcedo].
- Ispidula** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—G.
- ispidula** Ispidula (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—Voluta, 1758.
- ispidula** Oliva (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 162.—Voluta, L. 1758.
- ispidula** Porphyria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 97.—Voluta, 1758.
- ispidula** Strephona (Ducl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Voluta,
- israelita** Brachyura, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 11. [L. 1758.]
- israelita** Pithecia (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 219.—Brachyura.
- israelitarum** Apistus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 396.
- israelitorum** Pterichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson; N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Apistus.
- israelitarum** Urceolaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f; pl. ii, f. 17
- isse** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 449. [(1828).]
- isse** Cathaemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- isse** Episteme, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.
- isse** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 151.—Papilio, 1775.
- issedon** Janthina, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 341.
- issedon** Scalites (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Janthina.
- isselanum** Lophiodon (Cuv.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 61.—Palaeotherium.
- isselanum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- isselanum** Propalaeotherium (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 59.—Palaeotherium.
- issellense** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [*est*].
- Issidiaeromys** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 16 [Issidioromys, Bl. (Croiz.) 1840,
- Issidioromys** H. M. de Blainville (*ex* Croizet MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) X. 1840, 932.—M.
- issiodorensis** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 123.
- issiodorensis** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2 Livr. 1826.
- issiodorensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, p. 202, 1828.
- issiodorensis** Ursus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 380.
- Issiodoromys** *err.* Bronn *pro* Issidioromys, *q.v.*
- Issoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- issoria** Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.
- Issus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 99.—Hem.
- Isthmia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Helix cylindrica, Drap.].
- Isthmia** J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 199.—G.
- Isticus** *err. pro* Istieus, Ag.; G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539.
- Istieus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (2), 91 (1844).—P. [Isticus, *err.* 1834].
- Istiocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 65.—R. [*typ.* Anolis cristatellus, D. & B.].
- Istiophora** de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Istiophorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 374.—P.
- Istiophorus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 242.—M.
- istiophora** Phorcynia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.

- Istiurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R.
- istriacum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- istriacus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68. [49.]
- istriana** Anthaxia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 13.
- istriensis** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- istriensis** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13.
- istriensis** Helix, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
- istriensis** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- istriensis** Otorhynchus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 350. [121.]
- istriensis** Scorpoena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- istriensis** Tabanus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 36.
- Isturgia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Lep.
- Isurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 11.—P.
- Isurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 51 (1844).—P.
- isura** Anthonyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 952.
- isurum** Armadillidium, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 101 [*n. n.*].
- isura** Cysticola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (26) Mar. 1847; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 32.
- isura** Drymoica (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? Cysticola.
- isurus** Gobio, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 277.
- isurus** Milvus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- isura** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 174.
- isus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
- iswara** Papilio, A. White, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 280.
- itacua** Hypostomus, Valenciennes; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 505.
- itajara** Serranus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822),
- itala** Clausilia, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 442. [279.]
- itala** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- itala** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 895. [1831, 311.]
- italiae** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 199.
- italiana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- italicus** Abax, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
- italica** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 674.
- italica** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 171.
- italicum** Aphanosoma, A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.
- italica** Aphelomera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 111.—
- italicus** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 409. [Acrydium, Harr. 1784.]
- italicus** Ascalaphus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 57.
- italica** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382.
- italica** Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 86.—Caryophyllia. [All. 1766.]
- italicus** Bittacus (Müll.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 97.—Panorpa,
- italicus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 349.—Apis, 1793.
- italicus** Bremus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 17.—Apis, 1793.
- italicus** Brentus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- italicus** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 285.—Acrydium, ? Harr. 1784.
- italicus** Caloptenus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 639.—Gryllus, 1758.
- italicus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 176.
- italicus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 85.
- italica** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 46.
- italica** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- italica** Chrysopa (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.—Hemerobius,
- italicus** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 158. [1790.]
- italicum** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 196.
- italica** Cimex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 39. [Lampyrus, L. 1767.]
- italica** Colophotia (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 509.—

- italicus** Cophosus, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
italica Crepidula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.
italica Cristellaria (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.—Saracenaria.
italicus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 559.
italicus Cychrus, F. A. Bonelli, Mémoires. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés. 37.
italica Cytherea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 422.
italicus Deltocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 326.—Turbinolia.
italica Diopatra, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 14.
italica Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Cynips, 1793.
italicum Dorcadion, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 99.
italicus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
italicus E[lephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa), XI. 1825, 211.
italica Fissurella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 79.
italica Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 111.
italica Gryllomyia, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 213.
italica Haematopota, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 163.
italicus Heptatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 325.—
italica Hippolais, T. C. v. Balderstein, N. Alpina, II. 1827, 77. [Tabanus, 1781.
italicus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 47.
italicus Holaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
italica Holopyga, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4. [1847, 29.
italica Hoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [n. n.].
italicus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
italica Luciola (L.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.—Lampyrus,
italicus Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 257. [1767.
italica Nucula, Defrance; G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 109.
italicus Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 406.
italicus Oecanthus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 135.—
italicus Omaseus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [Acheta, 1781.
italica Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
italica Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 305 (Qq*).
italicus Passer (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 207.—Pyrgita.
italica Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 45.
italica Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 307.
italicus Phoxinellus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6; Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 394 [n. n.].
italicus Phoxinellus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.
italicus Pinus, Chevrolat in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 18.
italicus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 780.
italica Psoa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
italicus Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 33.
italicus Ptinus, Chevrolat in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 17.
italica Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
italica Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275.
italica Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 430 [n. n.].
italica Salicaria, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 30.
italica Saracenaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.
italicus Sciurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.
italicus Scolobates, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 362.
italica Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 1.
italica Siderastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 142.—Astrea.
italicus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 22.
italicus Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 356.
italicus Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, H. N. Aran. (4) 1806-8, 8.
italicus Staphylinus, Génée in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 10.

- italica** Stephanophyllia (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 32.—
- italicus** Stomis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*]. [Turbinolia.]
- italicus** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 14.
- italica** Tentylia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 348.
- italica** Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*].
- italica** Tinca, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (18) 1836.
- italica** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 51.
- italica** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 147.
- italica** Upis, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- italica** Venerupis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 246.
- Itame** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
- Itamus** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 67.—Col.
- Itamus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 84.—Dipt.
- itatsi** Mustela, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 34.
- itatsi** Vison (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 35.—Mustela.
- itchkeea** Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- Itea** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 16.—Cr.
- itea** Bassaris, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Papilio, Fab. 1775.
- itea** Bassaris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [24] [*n. et f.*].
- itea** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
- itea** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 43.
- itea** Hesperia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 39.
- itea** Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Papilio, 1775.
- itea** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio, 1775.
- Iteaphila** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 540.—Dipt.
- iteophila** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- iterans** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 727.
- Ithagenes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ithaginis, Wagl.
- Ithaginis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.
- Ithene** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 4; *err. pro* Ithone, Newm., *q.v.*
- Ithobalus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Lep.
- Ithodea** *err. pro* Idotea, Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Arthrostraca.
- Ithomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
- ithon** Zygaena, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- Ithone** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 181.—? Neur.
- ithonus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 82.
- Ithuna** Doubleday, 1846; *sic* Marshall *sed*? Ituna, *q.v.*
- Ithycerus** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 55.—Col.
- Ithyporus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 553.—Col.
- Ithysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Lep.
- itierii** Cyclostoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 2.
- Itieria** P. Matheron, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 493.—G.
- itierianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 367.
- itierianum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 158; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 230.
- itierianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 336.
- itieriana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 97.
- itieriana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- itinerator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 102.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- itinerator** Cuniculus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 76.
- itinerator** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 432.
- Itomia** *id. ac* Itonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.—Lep.
- Itonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Lep.
- Itrium** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- Ituna** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 113.—Lep.
- itus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- itylus** Autochton, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.

- itylus** Siderone, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.
itynx Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 286.
Itys J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 535.—A.
itys Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
itys Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
itys Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
itys Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 370.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
itys Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1777.
itys Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [321.—Papilio, Cr. 1777].
iugularis *v.* **jugularis**.
Iulis *id. ac* Julis, Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
Iulus *pro* Julius, L.; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 427.
iunceus *v.* **junceus**.
iurensis *v.* **jurensis**.
iuvencus *v.* **juvencus**.
I V-ella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
ivaniskiana Pinna, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 319.
ivenii Julodis, Bartels, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 21.
iwasi Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.
iwasi Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 42.
I W-ella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569.
Ixa W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 334.—Cr.
Ixalus W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 119.—M.
Ixalus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 523.—R.
Ixalus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
ixalus Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 120.
Ixias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Lep.
Ixidia E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 50.—A.
ixion Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 186.
ixion Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
ixyon Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 126.
ixyon Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
Ixobrychus [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 166.—A.
Ixocinclia E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 575.—A.
Ixocossyphus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 145.—A. [*typus* Turdus viscivorus].
Ixodes *err. pro* Ixodia, Blyth; Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 50.
Ixodia E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 577.—A.
ixoides Chelifer, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 53.
Ixops B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A. [1843, *teste* Agassiz *non comp.*].
ixora Arge, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 140.
ixora Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 54.
Ixos C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.—A. [*non* 1838, *apud* Ixosorus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Agass.].
Ixulus B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
Ixus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb.*—*remend. pro* Ixos, Temm.
ixyostactes Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 190.
Iynx *id. ac* Jynx, L.; Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 121.

- J-album** Vanessa, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (21) 1833–37, 185.
jabebara Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.
jabensis Asota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.
Jabiru Dumont (*ex* Vieillot), Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 278.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.; *sed* 1831 [*vernac.*].
jabiru Ciconia, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 215.
Jabirus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 39.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817, 1829, *vernac.*].

- jaburu** Ciconia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 71.
jacamaceri Galbula, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1808, pl. 833.
Jacamaralcyon R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 235.—A. [*non* Cuv., *vernac.*].
Jacamaralcyonides O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, July 1846.—A.
Jacamerops L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Jacamerops R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 234.—A.
jacana Para (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 253.—Parra, 1766.
Jacapa L. P. Vieillot, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 132.—A.
jacapa Ramphopis (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 439.—
Jacare J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—R. [Tanagra, 1766.
Jacaretinga J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 1.—R.
 [? **jacarina.**]
jacarini Emberiza (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 39.—Tanagra, 1766.
jacarina Euphonia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.—Tanagra, 1766.
jacarini Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 14.—Tanagra, L. 1766.
jacarina Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 933.—Tanagra, L. 1766.
jacarina Spiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Tanagra, 1766.
jacarina Tiaris (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Tanagra, 1766.
jacarina Volatinia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.—Tanagra, 1766.
Jacariniis Less. 1831; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, *vernac. est.*
Jacchus E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 118.—M.
jacchus *v.* *iacchus*.
Jacchus *pro* Jacchus, Geoff.; F. Cuvier, H. N. Mamm. V (69) Jan. 1829 [*teste* Palmer].
jaceae Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 776.
jaceae Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 7.
jaceae Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 388.—Rhynchaenus.
jaceae Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 124.—Rhynchaenus.
jaceae Rhinobatus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
jaceae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1775.
jaceae Tephritis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [766.
Jacintha J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Cor. [766.
jacintha Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 39.—
 [jackal.] [Papilio, 1773.
jakal Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 457.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
jackeryensis Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 36.
jacksonii Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.
jacksonii Cryptocephalus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 143.
jacksoni Cryptocrinus (Aust.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 353.—Sycocrinites.
jacksoni Elephas, Anonymous, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 363.
jacksoni Eucrotaphus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.
jacksoni Gorgonia, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 241.—[? *Plantae*].
jacksonii Larus, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna, I. 1838, 29 [*n. n.*].
jacksoni Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
jacksonii Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 102.
jacksonii Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 106.
jacksoni Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 479.
jacksoni Sycocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
jacksoni Sycocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.
jacksoni Trimerus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (2) July 1837, 347.
jacksoniana Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 333.
jacksonianus Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 209.
jacksonianum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), [452.
jacksonianum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 64.
jacksoniana Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 327.
jacksoniensis Agama, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 74. [(1838), 61.
jacksoniensis Bembidium (Leia), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1

- jacksoniense** Bimbidium, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 48.
- jacksoniensis** Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.
- jacksoniensis** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
- jacksoniensis** Hyla (Tschudi), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 602.—Ranoidea.
- jacksoniensis** Pangonia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 288.
- jacksoniensis** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 418.
- jacksoniensis** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 167.
- jacksoniensis** Ranoidea, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
- jacnensis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 72, July 1846.
- Jaco** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 151.—A.
- jacobaeae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 123.
- jacobaeae** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 201.—Nomada.
- jacobaeae** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 22.—Noctua, 1758.
- jacobaeae** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- jacobaeae** Callimorpha (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 460.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jacobaeae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- jacobaeae** Euchelia (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Noctua, 1758.
- jacobaeae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 87.
- jacobaeae** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me indice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- jacobaeae** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—Bombyx, 1775.
- jacobaeae** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 22.
- jacobaeae** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 7, 1799, tab. 20.
- jacobaeae** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 286.
- jacobaeae** Setina (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Noctua, 1758.
- jacobaeae** Tephritis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 165.—Musca.
- jacobaeae** Tyria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jacobaeae-balsamita** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- jacobaeoides** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 132.
- jacobaeus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 42.
- jacobaea** Echeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.
- jacobaea** Ostrea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1804, pl. 640. [Ostrea, 1758.]
- jacobaea** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—
- jacob-evertsen** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 283.
- [**jacob**→.]
- jacobii** Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulimus.
- jacobi** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- jacobii** Rossia, R. Ball, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (32) 1841 [1842], 193.
- jacobiae** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 34.
- jacobinus** Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
- jacobus** Myrpiristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 162.
- Jacosta** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Helix albella, Drap.].
- jacotini** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- jacotini** Lepralia (Aud.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 117.—Cellepora.
- jacovicikii** Halysites, G. Fischer de W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828,
- jacquacu** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 52. [15.]
- jacquemartii** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 466.
- jacquemartii** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 328.
- jacquemarti** Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 485.
- jacqueminii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 643.
- jacquemontii** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 219.
- jacquemonti** Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 60.
- jacquemontii** Felis, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 58.

- jacquemontii** Gecarcinucus, H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 4.
jacquemontii Mylabris, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 26.
jacquemontii Parnassius, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 400.
jacquieri Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 144.
jacquieri Ctenostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 271.
jacquieri Erotylus, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 451.
jacquieri Procephalus (Dej.), Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.—Ctenostoma.
jacquini Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 37.
jacquiniana Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—
 Tortrix, 1775.
jaquiniana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
jacquiniana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
 1787.
jacquinotii Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 67.
jacquinoti Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846,
jacquinoti Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 73. [178.
jacquinoti Leucopholis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 158.
jacta Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 381.
jactator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
jactata Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V., Dec. 1825, 167.
jacu-caca Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 53.
jaculans Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.
jaculans Aptinus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.].
jaculans Pleuromonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 206.
jaculans Pulex, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 170 [n. n.].
jacularia Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 84 (Fernaldo judice
 1808-18) [n. et f.].
jaculator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 19.
jaculator Astata, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (11) 1845, 1157.
jaculator Bithynia (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 100.—Nerita, 1774.
jaculatrix Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 425.
jaculatrix Nerita, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 290.
jaculator Perilitus (Meteoros), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 34.
jaculator Toxotes (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 116.—Labrus.
jaculator Trompe (Clog.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.—Toxotes.
jaculidens Ancylocodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 81.
jaculiferus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 130.
Jaculus F. P. Jarocki, Zoologica, I. 1821, 26.—M. [1758.
jaculus Alactaga (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 130.—Mus, L.
jaculus Alactaga (Scirteta) (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St
 Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—Mus, L. 1758.
jaculum Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, II. 1849, 56.
jaculum Chondrostoma, De Filippi, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 69.
jaculus Coluber, *err. pro* jaculatrix, L.; F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803),
jaculus Cyprinus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Sci. H. N. Genève, III. 1825, 221. [52.
jaculus Eryx (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 257.—Anguis, 1758.
jaculus Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 92.
jaculus Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181.
jacula Heliodoxa, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 96.
jaculus Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 5.
jaculus Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373; & App. 1817,
 162.
jacula Leadbeatera (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Heliodoxa.
jaculus Leuciscus (Jur.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396; Cat. meth. Cipr.
 Eur. 1845, 8.—Cyprinus. [Hydrophorus.
jaculus Medeterus (Fallen), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 66.—
jaculus Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 12.

- jaculus** Rhinomys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831-34], pl. xxxviii.
- jaculus** Scirtetes (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 285.—
Dipus, Bodd.
- jaculus** Sorex (Macroclides), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- iaculus** Tortrix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 83.—Anguis, 1758.
- jacupeba** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 54.
- jacupemba** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 55.
- jacutensis** Sperophilus (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 378.—Mus, L. 1758.
- jacutinga** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 53.
- jaderensis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- jaegeri** Anchomenus, Mannerheim in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 728.
- jaegeri** Argynnis, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 305.
- jaegeri** Blaps, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 40.
- jaegeri** Carabus, Mannerheim in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 26.
- jaegeri** Castor, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 115.—Chalicomys, 1832.
- jägeri** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 133.
- jageri** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—
Chalicomys, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6. [Turritella.
- jaegeri** Chalicomys, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 995.
- jaegeri** Cicindela, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 433.
- jaegeri** Clothilda (Ménét.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Argynnis. [Solanocrinites.
- jaegeri** Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—
- jaegeri** Cylindricodon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 365.
- jaegeri** Labyrinthodon [Holl], R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 357.—
Mastodonsaurus.
- jaegeri** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146; Poiss. Foss. II (1) 13 (1833);
- jaegeri** Leptura, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 68. [133 (1844).
- jaegeri** Macrospondylus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 108.
- jaegeri** Mastodonsaurus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 88.
- jaegeri** Pomatocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.].
- jägeri** Salamandroides, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 120.
- jaegeri** Solanocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 168.
- jaegeri** Stenocnemus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 30.
- jägeri** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 173.
- jael** Capra, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 285.
- jaela** Capra, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 301 (1827); Syn.
- jaenea** Hispa, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152. [1827, 356.
- Jaera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Jaera** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 373.—Cr.
- Jaera** Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 303.—Cr.
- jaera** Hesperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.
- Jaeridina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 150.—Cr.
- jafra** Myrina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.
- jageri** v. **jaegeri**.
- jago** v. **iago**.
- jaguar** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 279.
- jaguar** Felis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 164.
- jaguarondi** Felis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 163.
- jaguilma** Conurus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus, 1782.
- jagur** Clarias (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 388.—Macropteronotus.
- jagur** Macropteronotus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 145.
- jairus** [Drusilla] (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.—Papilio,
? Cr. 1775 vel 1777.
- jairus** Hyades (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 157.—
Papilio, Cr.

- jairus** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 445.—Papilio, Cr.
- jaira** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- jaira** Tenaris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1775 *vel* 1777.
- jakal** *v.* **jackal**.
- jala** Phyllornis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—Turdus.
- jala** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.
- jalappae** Bostrichus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 99.
- jalema** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.
- jalindra** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 109.
- Jalla** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 100.—Hem.
- jalla** Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
- jalla** Sturnopastor (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 336.—Pastor.
- jallabertianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 302.
- Jalmenus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Lep.
- Jalodis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- jalof** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.
- jaloffa** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.
- jalyus** *v.* **ialysus**. [1788.
- jamacii** Pendulinus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 706.—Oriolus, Gm.
- jamacai** Psarocolius (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22₁₃.—Oriolus, 1788.
- jamaica** Euphonia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Fringilla, 1766.
- jamaica** Pyrrhuphonia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—Fringilla, 1766.
- jamaicensis** Acmaeodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 5 [*n. n.*].
- jamaicensis** Anguis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 588.
- jamaicensis** Artibeus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 75.
- jamaicensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 503, July 1849.
- jamaicensis** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 156.—Falco, 1788.
- jamaicensis** Camilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1848, 119.—Tiliqua, 1838.
- jamaicensis** Ceroplastes, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 333.
- jamaicensis** Chalcophanes (Daud.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 683.—Sturnus, 1800.
- jamaicensis** Coccus (Ceroplastes), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 333.
- jamaicensis** Coraebus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 39 [*n. n.*].
- jamaicense** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- jamaicensis** Cyclotus (Gray), W. Baird, Nom. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 11.—Turbo, ? Wood.
- jamaicensis** Cyphocrana, Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—? Phasma, Fab. 1798.
- jamaicensis** Dionychus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 353.—Rhynchaenus.
- jamaicensis** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- jamaicensis** Eurycratera (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix, 1790.
- jamaicensis** Fissurella (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 144.—Patella, 1790.
- jamaicensis** Gallinula, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.
- jamaicensis** Geomelania, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.
- jamaicensis** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- jamaicensis** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 126.—Columba, 1766.
- jamaicensis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 2.
- jamaicensis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32. [Rhynchaenus.
- jamaicensis** Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 585.—
- jamaicensis** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 149.
- jamaicensis** Littorina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- jamaicensis** Lucina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 124.
- jamaicensis** Merula (Gm.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 142.—Turdus, 1788.

- jamaicensis** Natica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
- jamaicensis** Nyctibius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 91.—Caprimulgus, Gm. 1788.
- jamaicensis** Nycticorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 614.—Ardea, 1788.
- jamaicensis** Oriolus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 543.
- jamaicensis** Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 221.—Rallus, 1788.
- jamaicensis** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 659.
- jamaicensis** Paludina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 42.
- jamaicensis** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Sphex, 1775.
- jamaicensis** Peristera (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba, 1766.
- jamaicensis** Phasma (Platycrana) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 99.—Mantis, 1773.
- jamaicense** Phyllostoma (Leach), T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 238.—Artibeus.
- jamaicensis** Platycrana (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 38.—Mantis, Dru. 1773.
- jamaicensis** Polycesta, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 32 [*n. n.*].
- jamaicensis** Procellaria, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 81.
- jamaicensis** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.
- jamaicensis** Quiscalia (Daud.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss 1816–1817 (1819), 151.—Sturnus, 1800.
- jamaicensis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.—Curculio, 1781.
- jamaicensis** Rhynchaspis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 119.—Anas, 1788.
- jamaicensis** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 313.
- jamaicensis** Saurothera, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Nov. 1847, 354.
- jamaicensis** Smerinthus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 47.—Sphinx ocellatus jamaciensis, 1773.
- jamaicensis** Sphex (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 98.—Vespa, 1770.
- jamaicensis** Spongus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- jamaicensis** Terebra, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 58.
- jamaicensis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.
- jamaicensis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- jamaicensis** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 193.
- jamaicensis** Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lucina.
- jamaicensis** Xyloryctes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 208.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- Jamaicia** C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 88.—G. [1798].
- jamar** Strombus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Adams), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 3.
- jambu** Ptilonopus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, 1788.
- jamesii** Acanthalepis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 7.
- jamesii** Phacops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 283.
- jamesii** Platychisma, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.
- jamesoni** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 322 [*n. n.*].
- jamesoni** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (95) Mar. 1827, 103.
- jamesoni** Elaps, T. S. Traill, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (66) Jan. 1843, 54.
- jamesonii** Larus, J. Wilson, Illustr. of Zool., pl. xxiii (1830).
- jamesonii** Oreotrochilus, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 67.
- jamesoni** Pecten, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 106.
- jamesoni** Platygnaethus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 77 (1845).
- jamesoni** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 78 (1844).
- jamesonii** Python, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 44.
- jamesonii** Sphaerostoma, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 336.
- jamesonii** Xema (Wils.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (36) 1848, pl. 20.—Larus.
- Jamides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.
- jamieson** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 123.
- Jaminia** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88.—G.

- Jaminia** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 10.—G.
- Jaminia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- jamori** *Platydictylus*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 103.
- jana** *Antheraea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena, 1782.
- janais** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- janais** *Synchlœ* (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- Janassa** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 46.—P.
- janassa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- janassa** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.
- janassa** *Romaleosoma* (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 100.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- janassia** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- janata** *Aeshna*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 13.
- jandia** *Sorubim*, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26, pl. xiv [*n. n.*].
- Janeia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 177.—L.
- janeirense** *Buccinum*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 133.
- janeirensis** *Bulinus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 97 [*n. et f.*].
- janeirensis** *Chiton*, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- janeirensis** *Coccus* (*Ceroplastes*), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- janeirensis** *Lucina*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Lucina*, no. 43, June 1850.
- janeiro** *Engraulis*, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 50, pl. xxiv [*n. n.*].
- janeirus** *Ctenus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 364.
- jancirus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 46.
- janeira** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 100.
- Janella** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 191.—G.
- Janella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 112.—G.
- [**janell**→.]
- janellii** *Buccinum*, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- jannellei** *Helix*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- janelli** *Navicella*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 376.
- janelli** *Parapholas* (Desh.), T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.—*Pholas*.
- janellii** *Pholas*, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 357.
- janellii** *Purpura*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (*Purpura*) 1835–6, 122.
- Janera** ? *err. pro* *Janira*, Schum.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 52.
- Janerea** C. S. Rafinesque, Préc. Somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Janessa** *Chevrolet* in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
- janetta** *Saturnia*, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
- janfredic** *Turdus* (*Ixos*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 488.
- jangala** *Amblypodia*, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 113.
- [**jan**→.]
- janii** *Eolidia*, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- jani** *Pelecotoma*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- jani** *Pleurotoma*, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 298.
- janii** *Thamnophilus*, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 32.
- Jania** Lamx. 1812; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* *Iania*.
- Jania** M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland [1844], pl. xxvii, f. 4.—Cor.
- janias** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- janias** *Chalybs* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—*Papilio*, Jung, 1781.
- janias** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—*Papilio*,
- janias** *Pteroptrix*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 17. [Jung, 1791.
- janias** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—*Papilio*, Jung, 1791.
- janiformis** *Textularia*, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 34.
- janini** *Antennularia* (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 156.—*Nemertesia*.

- janini** Nemertesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 164.
- janioides** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 202.—Galaxaura.
- janioides** Galaxaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 266.
- Janira** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.—Cr.
- Janira** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 132.—Acal.
- Janira** A. Risso, H. Nat. Crust. Nice, 1816, 175.—Cr. [*non* Leach, 1813].
- Janira** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 40 & 117.—L.
- Janira** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 124.—G.
- janira** *v.* **ianira**.
- janisca** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 233.
- janitor** Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- jannellei** *v.* **janelli**.
- Janthina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 89.—G. [*? non* Bolten, 1798].
- Janthina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lanthina, Flem.
- Janthinus** *id. ac* Janthina, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 214.—G.
- janth**→ *v.* **ianth**→.
- januariae** Ornismya, E. J. da Silva Maia, Minerva Brazil. I (1) Nov. 1843, 3 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- januarii** Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 499.
- januarii** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 43.
- Janus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.—Hym.
- Janus** Verany, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 302.—Nud.
- Janus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 21.—Ar.
- janus** Ariophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.
- janus** Aspongopus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 58.—Edessa.
- janus** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1775.
- janus** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
- janus** Copris (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—Scarab. 1794.
- janus** Diaperis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131.—Mycetophagus.
- ianus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1775.
- janus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 16.
- janus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 148.
- ianus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 9.
- janus** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 55, July 1846.
- janus** Hedychrum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 53.
- janus bifrons** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. 1841, 46.
- janus** Helix, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 274. [Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- janus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.), Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 19.
- janus** Helix (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 87.—Helix
- janus** Leistus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286. [(Helicella).
- ianus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566.
- janus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 62.
- janus** Pentatoma (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 56.—Edessa.
- janus** Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 372.—Mycetophagus.
- janus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 61.
- janus** Xenodorus (Fab.), Brème, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 297.—
- japacani** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 717. [Geotrupes.
- japacani** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 242. [pl. 145.
- japet** Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836–49, expl.
- japeti** Gonioctena, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 212.
- japetica** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148.
- japeticus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 281.
- japetus** *v.* **iapetus**.
- japheti** Fungia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 92.

- japheti** Turbinolia (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 33.—Fungia.
- japis** *v. iapis*.
- japonensis** Corvus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 386.
- japonensis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 382.
- japonicus** Achaeus, De H.; Adams & White, Zool "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 5.—Inachus (A.).
- japonicus** Achirus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 186.
- japonicus** Agonus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 105.—Cottus, 1769.
- japonica** Alauda, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 87.
- japonica** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.—Comatula, 1841.
- japonicus** Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 122.
- japonica** Ampelis (Sieb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 278.—Bombycivora.
- japonicus** Amphiprion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 66.
- japonica** Anguilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 258.
- japonica** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 32, Feb. 1844.
- japonica** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 17, Feb. 1850.
- japonicus** Astacus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 164.
- japonicus** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 73.
- japonica** Balaena, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
- japonicus** Bembras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 282.
- japonicus** Beroe, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- japonica** Bombycivora, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 13.
- japonicus** (*sic*) Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, F. Japon. 1822, 6.
- japonica** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 87.
- japonicus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 294.
- japonicus** Carcharias (Prionodon), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 302.
- japonica** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 23, Sept. 1848.
- japonicus** Centronodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 138.
- japonica** Cephaloptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 185.
- japonica** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- japonica** Chelonia (Th.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 378.—Testudo, 1787.
- japonicus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 203.
- japonica** Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 337.—Sparus, 1791.
- japonica** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 2.
- japonicus** Coccothraustes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—C. vulgaris j., Schl.
- japonicus** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.
- japonica** Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 260.—Alecto,
- japonica** Dactyloptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325. [1841.
- japonicus** Dactylopterus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 445.
- japonica** Dorippe, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 14.
- japonica** Eburna, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
- japonica** Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 19.—E. palustris *var. japonica*, Schl.
- japonica** Endhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- japonica** Engraulis (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 507.—Atherina, Houtt.
- japonicus** Falco, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1246. [1782.
- japonicus** Fundulus (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.—
- japonicus** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115. [Cobitis, 1782.
- japonicus** Galeus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 58.
- japonicus** Gallus, F. P. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 39.
- japonicus** Gonodactylus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 225.
- japonicus** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.
- japonicus** Grapsus (Eriocheir), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 59.
- japonicus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 429.
- japonicus** Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.

- japonicus** Gryllus (Xya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 238.
- japonica** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 13, May 1846.
- japonica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.
- japonica** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 58.
- japonica** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 345.
- japonicus** Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 565.
- japonicus** Hypophloeus, C. P. Thunberg, F. Japon. 1822, 7.
- japonicus** Inachus (Achaeus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 99.
- japonicus** Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 85.
- japonicus** Lepisacanthus (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 320.—Gasterosteus, 1782.
- japonica** Lithodes, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15.
- japonica** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 282.
- japonica** Luciola (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.—Lampyrus, Th. 1784.
- japonicus** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 180.—Anthias, 1793.
- japonicus** Macrophthalmus (De Haan), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 51.—Ocypode (M.).
- japonicus** Macrourus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 256.
- japonica** Madrepora, De Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354 [n. n.].
- japonicus** Menopoma, J. v. d. Hoeven, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25.
- japonicus** Mugil, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 134.
- japonicus** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 173.
- japonica** Nika, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 184.
- japonica** Nucula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.
- japonica** Ocypode (Macrophthalmus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 54.
- japonicus** Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 172.
- japonicus** Palinurus, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15. [170.
- japonica** Panopaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan. —June, 1850,
- japonicus** Panulirus (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- japonicus** Parus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 55.
- japonica** Patella, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 79 (June 1824).
- japonicus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.—Ostrea, 1790. [156.—Ostrea, 1790.
- japonicum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- japonicum** Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 437.
- iaponica** Penthetria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- japonicus** Phalangistes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 112.—Cottus, 1769.
- japonicum** Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 135. [Schlegel.
- japonica** Pica, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 383.—P. varia japonica,
- japonica** Plagusia, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 187.
- japonicus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 256.
- japonicus** Platydictylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 337.
- japonica** Poecilia (Houtt.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 454.—Cobitis, 1782.
- japonicus** Pomaulax (Dunk.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus.
- japonica** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
- japonica** Porcellana, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 199.
- japonicus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 106.
- japonicum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 288.
- japonica** Rhomborhina, Siebold, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 64.
- japonica** Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 121.
- japonica** Sciaena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 58.
- japonica** Sepiola, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 234.

- japonica** Sillago, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 23.
japonicus Silurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 226.
japonica Sphyræna, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.
japonicus Stolephorus (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 381.—
 Atherina, 1782.
japonica Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 31.
japonicus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 42, Jan. 1851.
japonicus Tachydromus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 161. [Tachydromus].
japonicus Tachysaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 52.—
japonica Tellina, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 147.
japonica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 131.
japonica Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 91.
japonica Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 344.
japonica Terebratula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
japonica Torpedo (Astrape), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 307.
japonica Trigla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 624.
japonicus Trionyx, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 108.
japonicus Trochus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 187.
japonicus Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 485.
japonicus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 33 (pl. ix) Mar. 1848.
japonicus Upeneus (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 460.—Mullus, 1782.
japonica Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 84 (July 1824).
japonica Yunx, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 112.
japonicus Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 24.
japonicus Zosterops, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 57.
japon→ *v. et nippon*→.
Japus B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XV. 1826, 275.—A.
japygia Melanargia (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. 1 (3) 1828, 101.—
 Papilio, Cyr. 1787.
japyx Athis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [140] [*n. et f.*].
japix Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].
japyx Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1776.
jaquemonti *v. jacquemonti*.
jaquensis Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
jaquilina Psittacus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
jaquin→ *v. jacquin*→.
jara Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 525.
jara Homalopsis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.—Coluber.
jara Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 110.
jarai Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, Gleanings in Science, III. 1831, 321.
jararaca Cophias, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 155.
jararaca Craspedocephalus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Cophias.
jararakka Trionocephalus, H. O. Lenz, Schlangenkunde, 1832, 472.
jaraya Rusa, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154 [*n. n.*].
jarbas *v. iarbas*. [Sciaena, 1775].
jarbua Holocentrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—
jarbua Therapon (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 299.—Sciaena, 1775.
[jardine→.]
jardinii Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 442.
jardinii Campephaga (Ruepp.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (33) 1848, pl. 60.—
jardinii Cebblepyris, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 30. [Cebblepyris].
jardinii Circus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
jardinii Crateropus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. vi, 1838.
jardineii Cratopus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.
jardinii Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxi, 1839.—Crex, 1828 [? MS].
jardinii Petroica (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Saxicola.

- jardini** Picus (Leuconotopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 374.
- jardini** Psaris, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7)—1829, pl. 35.
- jardini** Saxicola, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 236.
- jardini** Strigiceps (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.—Circus.
- jardini** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psaris.
- jardreka** Scolopax, C. Giesecke, Edinb. Ency. X (2) 1816, 501 [jadreka, Müll. 1776].
- jarockii** Actinina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
- jarockii** Cellepora (Zborz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 255.—Ceriopora.
- jarockii** Ceriopora, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.
- jarra** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 109.
- jaschianus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 156.
- Jasia** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19)—1831, pl. 90.—Lep.
- [jasikov→.]
- jasikovii** Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2) 1844, 281. [1847, 366.]
- jasykovii** Rhinosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- jasicofianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 451.
- jazikoviana** Turitella, Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 406; & XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 268.
- Jasis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *emend. pro* Iasis, Sav.
- jasius** *v. iasius*.
- jasminearum** Sphinx, J. A. Boissduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 494.
- jason** Ammonites (Reinecke), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 5.—Nautilus.
- jason** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- jason** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- jason** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- jason** Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab., Fab. 1775.
- jason** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 62.
- jason** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- jason** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- iasonia** Hestia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 87.
- Jasoniades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Lep.
- Jasonides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lepid.) 1845, 37 [*err. pro* Jasoniades].
- jasonis** Mesosa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 165.
- jaspidata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 59.
- jaspidea** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840.
- jaspidea** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 162.
- jaspidea** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 88.
- iaspideus** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 125.
- jaspideum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- jaspideus** Caprimulgus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 148.
- jaspidea** Ceratites, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 35.
- iaspideus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
- jaspideus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 275.
- jaspidea** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 132.
- jaspideus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 218.
- jaspideus** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- iaspideus** Erytulus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- jaspideus** Exocentrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 182 [*n. n.*].
- jaspidea** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 475 [*err.* 477].
- jaspidea** Miselia (Vill.), H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 213.—Noctua, 1789.
- jaspidea** Oliva (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 162.—Voluta, 1790.
- jaspideus** Orthomegas, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 212.
- jaspideum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 258.
- jaspideum** Pycnanum, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 308.
- iaspideus** Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 473.

- jaspidea** Valeria (Vill.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 90.—Noctua, 1789.
- jaspideus** Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 623.—**Jaspidia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.]. [Poecilma.]
- Jaspidia** Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Lep.
- Jassa** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 361.—Cr. [Iassa, 1814].
- Jassarus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 86.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Jassus** *id. ac* Iassus, Fab.; E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 281.
- Jataronus** G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Adans.), Conch. Man. 1839, 52.—L.
- jatius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 171.
- Jaton** G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 135.—G. [*typus* Murex decussata, L.].
- jatonus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 418, Liste, p. 5 [n. et f.].
- Jatrobella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 253.—Verm.
- jatrophae** Anartia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1763.
- jatrophae** Cocytius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, 1775. [1763.]
- jatrophae** Cynthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- jatrophae** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [n. et f.].
- jatrophae** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, 1763.
- jaubertii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- jauberti** Pyrula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas, Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pyrules, pl. ii.
- jaubertianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 200.
- jaumei** Auricula, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 67.
- jauresii** Mesodesma, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 54.
- jaurinia** Pyrula, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- javacensis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46
- javana** *v.* javanus. [[n. et f.].]
- javanensis** Batrachostomus (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 57.—Podargus javensis.
- javanensis** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 479.—javanicus, Shaw.
- javanensis** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 200.
- javanensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 517.
- javanensis** Dexia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 214.
- javanensis** Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 115.
- javanensis** Ketupa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.
- javanensis** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 213. [? Desm. 1816.]
- javanensis** Leopardus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis,
- javanensis** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 446. [Lungh, 1797.]
- javanensis** Megalaima (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—? Picus,
- javanensis** Mephitis, Leschenault, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 520.
- javanensis** Mustela, Leschenault de Latour in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 187. [Mephitis.]
- javanensis** Mydaris (Desm.), T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 634.—
- javanensis** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 216.
- javanensis** Nanina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—Helix javacensis.
- javanensis** Podargus, Horsfield, Zool. Researches, 1824, pl. 37 [*vide* javensis].
- javanensis** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 677.
- javanensis** Sinea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 376.
- javanicensis** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14.
- javanicum** A[canthion], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 431.
- javanicus** Acanthophthalmus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
- javanica** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 79, June 1849.
- javanica** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 67.
- javanica** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 693.—Chrysomela, Th. 1787.

- javanica** Anas, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
javanica [Anthreptes], W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 496.—Cinnyris.
javanica Arborophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—Tetrao, 1788.
javanica Ardea, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 190.
javanica Ardetta (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea.
javanicus [Aspidonectes] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.
javanica Boschas (Lath.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 249.—Anas
 javanensis, Bonn. 1791.
javanicus Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 28.
javanica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 40.
javanicus Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 463.—Falco, 1788.
javanica Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 245.
javanicus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 198.
javanicus Carbo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 197.
javanicus Carcharias, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 315; Bull. des
 Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 89.
javanica Certhia (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 299.—
 Nectarinia.
javanicus Chryseus (Desm.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840,
javanica Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 445. [289.—Canis.
javanica Ciconia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 188.
javanica Cinnyris (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (25) Oct. 1822, pl. 121.—
 Nectarinia.
javanicus Circus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1215.—Falco, 1788.
javanica Cladobates (Raffl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 123.—Tupaia.
javanica Clepsydra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 261.
javanica Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 592.
javanicus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 87.
javanicus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 441.
javanica Columba, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 14.
javanica Cryptosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
javanicus Cuculus, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 144.
javanica Dichelhoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 68.
javanica Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 21; Bull. des. Sci.
 Nat. III. 1824, 238. [1835, 78.—Peleteria.
javanica Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
javanica Egretta (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.—Ardea.
javanica Encaustes (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 40.—Engis.
javanica Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
javanicus Eurylaimus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.
javanica Evania, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
javanicus Exocetus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 131; Bull.
 des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
javanica Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
javanicus Gallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 185.
javanicus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
 May 1835, 493.—Trionyx. [? Th. 1787.
javanica Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela,
javanicus Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 212.—
javanicus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 30. [Ichneumon.
javanica Homaloptera, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133;
 Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
javanica Hydrochelidon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
javanicus Hylecaetus, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 57.
javanica Hylogalea, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 165.

- javanica** *Hystrix* (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 465.—
Acanthion. [1799 [1802], 155.]
- javanicus** *Ichneumon*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- javanicus** *Ichneumon*, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
- javanicus** *Lagonebrax* (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 137.—
Moschus, 1788.
- javanicus** *Leptochirus*, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 126.
- javanica** *Leptoptilos* (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 89.—*Ciconia*.
- javanica** *Macroma*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53; (5) 1834, 148.
- javanica** *Mangusta* (Geoff.), T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—*Ichneumon*.
- javanica** *Manis*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 377.
- javanicus** *Meles* (Raffl.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 73.—*Mephitis*;
? *Mangusta*.
- javanicus** *Merops*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 171.
- javanica** *Mirafra*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.
- javanica** *Mixornis*, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.
- javanicus** *Mongo* (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—*Herpestes*.
- javanicus** *Monopterus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 39.
- javanicus** *Mydaus*, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 117.
- javanicus** *Myoxus*, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 530.
- javanica** *Nanina* (Fér.), A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 15.—*Helix javacensis*.
- javanica** *Natica*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 204.
- javanica** *Nectarinia*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 167.
- javanicus** *Nematopus*, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- javanicus** *Nycteris*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (115) Aug. 1813, 20.
- javanicus** *Nycticebus*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 164.
- javanica** *Paludina*, V. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 114.
- javanica** *Panesthia*, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 38.
- javanicus** *Pangolinus* (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 153.—
Manis.
- javanica** *Panorpa*, J. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- javanica** *Patella*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
- javanicus** *Pavo*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 185.
- javanicus** *Pelecanus*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 197.
- javanica** *Peleteria*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 40.
- javanicus** *Phaenicophaeus*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
- javanicus** *Phalacrocorax* (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1)
1826, 90.—*Carbo*. [Sylvia.]
- javanica** *Phyllopneuste* (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- javanicus** *Potamochelys* (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—*Aspidonectes*.
- javanicus** *Psenes*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 264.
- javanicus** *Pteropus*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 109.
- javanica** *Purpura*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 27.
- javanicus** *Rallus*, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 581.
- javanicus** *Rhinolophus*, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 34
(c. Nov. 1839).
- javanica** *Rhinoptera*, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 182.
- javanica** *Rhipidura* (Sparrm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 936.—
Muscicapa, 1788.
- javanica** *Ripidicala*, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].
- javanica** *Rotella*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
- javanica** *Rusticola*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 555.
- javanicus** *Rynchites*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117.
- javanicus** *Scops*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 107.
- javanicus** *Scotophilus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.
- javanicus** *Sigaretus* (Gray), C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., *Sigaretus*,
1843, 15.—*Cryptostoma*.

- javanicus** Silenus, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* III (4) 1835, 168.
- javanicus** Solecirtus, Catlow & Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 5.
- javanicus** Solen, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 454.
- javanicus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 107.
- javanicus** Stenops (Geoff.), J. v. d. Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* VIII (4) 1841, 345.—*Nycticebus*.
- javanica** Sterna, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 198.
- javanicus** Sus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in H. Boie, *N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik)* I (2) 1832,
- javanica** Sylvia, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 156. [466.
- javanica** Terekia (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 52.—*Totanus*.
- javanica** Therates, Gory, *Magasin de Zool.* I. 1831, 39.
- javanica** Thracia, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
- javanicus** Totanus, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 193.
- javanicus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 15.
- javanicus** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 65).
- javanicus** Trochus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 25.
- javanica** Tupaia, T. Horsfield, *Zool. Researches Java* (3) 1822.
- javanicus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 148.
- javanica** Turnix, C. S. Rafinesque, on orig. cover of *Analyse*, 1815 [*mihi non visum*].
- javanica** Tyrse (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 47.—*Trionyx*.
- javanicus** Valgus, Gory in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 725.
- javanica** Vipera (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* VI (1803), 56.—*Coluber javanus*, 1768.
- javanicus** Xenodermus, Reinhardt, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1837, 6.
- javanicus** Zanclostomus (Horsf.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 323.—*Cuculus*, ? Dum.
- javanica** Zephronia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 5.
- javanica** Zosterops (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 198.—*Sylvia*.
- javano** *Notocorax* (Wied.), *Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 862.—*Opatrum javanus*.
- javanula** Theba, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 12 [*n. n.*].
- javana** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 47.
- javana** Anas, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 55.
- javanus** *Anisodactylus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 146.
- javanus** *Ascalaphus*, Linden in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
- iavanus** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 4.
- javanum** *Aspergillum*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 429.
- javanus** *Aulacocheilus*, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 246.
- javana** Beris, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 304.
- javanus** *Brachinus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 305.
- javanus** *Buceros*, C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 215.
- javanus** *Calicurgus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 408.
- javana** *Calliphara* (Hope), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 129.—*Tectocoris*. [1845, 498.
- javana** *Campsomeris*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III.
- iavana** *Ceria*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 32.
- javanus** *Cervus*, H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Völlst. Naturg. (Rumin.)* 1845, 47.
- javana** *Clausilia*, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* I. 1841, 49.
- javanus** *Clerus*, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*].
- javana** *Coccinella*, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- iavanus** *Colax*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 18.
- javana** *Copris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 33.
- javana** *Coturnix*, Mitterpacher, *Comp. Hist. Nat.* 1799, 169 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- javanus** *Cybister*, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 59.—*Trochalus*.
- javanus** *Dendarus*, Wied.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 130.
- javana** *Donacia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 173.
- javanus** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 92.

- javanus** Erotylus (Aulacochelilus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, [155].
- javanus** Eulabes, Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 377.
- javana** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 327.
- iavana** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 180.
- javana** Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 203.
- javanus** Gracula (Vieill.), A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 156.—Eulabes, Cuv.
- iavana** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 100.
- javana** Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.
- javanus** Helops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150.
- javanus** Heteronychus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
- javanus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 98.
- javanus** Hybris (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
- javana** Hymetes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 862.
- javanus** Hypolithus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 241.
- javana** Ichthyophaga, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 1 Jan. 1843, 14.
- javana** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
- javana** Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 245.
- javana** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 382.
- javana** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- javanus** Mainatus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 357.
- javanus** Megalopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 256.
- javanus** Mus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 63.
- javanus** Mydaus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, pl. 1.
- javana** Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—javacensis Helix, Fér.
- javana** Nemistrina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 295.
- javana** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, [Opatrum].
- javanus** Notocorax (Wied.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 191.—
- javana** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
- iavanum** Opatrum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 163.
- javanus** Oxynopter, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 78.
- javanus** Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.
- javanus** Patrus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdud, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 398.
- javanus** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 309.
- javanum** Phasma (Bacillus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 138.
- javanus** Philodicus (Wied.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus.
- javanus** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 672.
- javanus** Plaesius, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 102.
- javana** Pleurotoma (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex, 1767.
- javana** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- javana** Querquedula (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas, 1783.
- javanum** Serpula (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Aspergillum.
- iavanus** Syrrhus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 34.
- javanus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 103.
- iavana** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 24.
- javana** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.
- javanus** Temnaspis (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 717.—Megalopus.
- javana** Tesseratoma, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 350.
- javana** Tillicera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 160.—Clerus.
- iavana** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 27.
- iavana** Toxophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 179.
- javanus** Trochalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- javana** Trupanea (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 214.—
- javanus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [Asilus].

- javensis** Acrochordus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 390.
- javensis** Amadina (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—*Loxia*.
- javensis** Anas, H. Kuhl in Swinderen, Buffoni et Daubentonifig. Avium nom. syst. 1820, 16.
- javensis** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 445.
- javensis** Boschas, W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
- javensis** Bucco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 181.
- javensis** Campephaga (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—*Ceblephyrus*.
- javensis** Ceblephyrus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 145.
- javensis** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.—*Loxia*, Sparrm. 1789.
- javensis** Coracina (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 62.—*Ceblephyrus*.
- javensis** Graucalus (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—*Ceblephyrus*.
- javensis** Hemilophus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—*Picus*.
- javensis** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 243.
- javensis** Meliphaga, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
- javensis** Pallenura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.
- javensis** Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 175.
- javensis** Podargus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 141.
- javensis** Querquedula (Vieill.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 121.—*Anas*, ? *javanensis*, Bonn. 1791.
- Javesa** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 172.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
- javeti** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1006.
- javnaensis** Helix, v. Muehlfeld in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 40.
- javus** Amphacanthus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 118.—*Teuthis*, 1766.
- javus** Pimelodus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 187.
- Jaxea** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 17.—*Cr.*
- Jaxea** G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4.—*Cr.*
- jaya** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 333.
- jayanum** Amphidesma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- jayanus** Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- jayanum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 50.
- jayana** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
- jayana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- jayana** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I. (2) Ap. 1850, 157.
- jayana** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61.
- jayanum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 14.
- jayensis** Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 108.
- jayensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 28.
- jazikov-** v. **jasikov-**.
- jea-mays** v. **zea-mais**.
- jeangerardii** Vibilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 56.
- jeannotii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 188.
- jeannotii** Bulimus, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 30.
- jeannotii** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 80.
- jeannotiana** Helix, Michaud in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- jebus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 639. [Sept. 1839, 6.
- jeffersoni** Mastodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 334.
- jeffersonii** Megalonix (Desm.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 201.—*Megatherium*.
- jeffersonii** Megatherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 366.
- jeffersonii** Meles, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 309.
- jeffersoniana** Ambystoma (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—*Salamandra*.
- jeffersoniana** Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 4.
- jeffersoniana** Xiphonura (Green), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 61.—*Salamandra*.
- jeffersonius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 133.

- jeffreysii** Limacina (F. & H.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 32.—Spirialis.
- jeffreysii** Spirialis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 386.
- Jeffreysia** Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 151.—G.
- jehennei** Pupa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 4.
- jejunator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 259.
- ieiunator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 715.—Ichneumon,
- ieiunum** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1850, 587. [1807.]
- jejuna** Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 21.
- jejunus** Artamus (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 83.—Aranea.
- jejuna** Cyllindrella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 41.
- jejuna** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 158.
- jejunus** Lipeurus, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. Ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 426.—? Philopterus, Nitzsch. [Musca, 1787.]
- jejuna** Ochromyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 249.—
- jejunus** Philodromus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (2) Aptères, 1830, 97.—Aranea.
- jejunus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
- ieiunus** Prionus (Macrotoma), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- jejunus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17. [204.]
- jejuna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 811.
- jejuna** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 96.
- jejuna** Thomisus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 35.—Aranea.
- jejunus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 30 [*n. n.*].
- jejunus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 9.
- jekelii** Bruchus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 15.
- jekelii** Thyreocephalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 10.
- jellaka** Balistes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 372.
- jello** Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 349.
- Jelodis** *emend. pro* Jalodis, Esch.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 144.
- Jermania** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), List Brit. Radiata B. M. 1848, 12.—Ech.
- jemelkae** Pygaeus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- jernina** Ceratinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.
- jemlaica** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., plate only
- jemlaica** Hemitragus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 28. [(1827).]
- jemlanica** Capra, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 308 (1827); Syn. 1827, 358, jemlahica.
- jendaya** Conurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus jandaya, 1788. [[1802], 205.—[= jandaya, Gm.].]
- jendaya** Psittacus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- jendaya** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 653.—Psittacus jandaya, 1788.
- jenensis** Ophidomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135 [*n. n.*].
- jenense** Rhizocorallium, Zenker, Hist.-topogr. Taschenb. Jena, 1836, 202 & 219.
- jenensis** Strombites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- [jenison→.]
- jenisonii** Calocyptus, J. Gisl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 149.
- jenisonii** Coluber, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 100.
- jenisonii** Coluber, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 328.
- jenisoni** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834–5, tab. 16.
- jenisonii** Helix, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- jenisonii** Megasthenes, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
- jenisonii** Megasthenes, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 379.
- jenissonii** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 467.
- jenisoniana** Helix, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- jenisoniana** Helix, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547.
- jenkinsii** Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 21.

- jenningsia** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19.
- jennyi** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 483.
- jenynsi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.
- jenynsii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 139.
- jephtha** Augosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 2.
- iephtha** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 5.
- Jeracidea** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 80.—A.
- jeracopis** Lanius (Collurio), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
- Jeraëtus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 36.—A.
- Jeranea** C. S. Rafinesque, 1815; *err.* Scudder *pro* Iaeranea, *q.v.*
- Jeraspizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Jerax** "J. Gould, Gen. of Birds, 1845," *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 29.
- jerdoni** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 80 (pl. xxi) Mar. 1850.
- jerdoni** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 297, Nov. 1848.
- jerdoni** Chloropsis (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 43.—Phyl-
- jerdoni** Curruca, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 439. [lornis.
- jerdoni** Drymoica, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 459.
- jerdonii** Kerilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 57.
- jerdonii** Merva, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i.e.* August], 46.
- jerdani** Paussus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 26.
- jerdoni** P[ernis], E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 464.
- jerdoni** Phaiopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338 [*n. n.*].
- jerdonii** Phaiopicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 535.
- jerdoni** Phoenicophaeus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 1095.
- jerdoni** Phyllornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 392.
- jerdonii** Salea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 429.
- jerdoni** Suya (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Drymoica.
- jerdoni** Treron, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 38.
- Jerea** *id. ac* Ierea, Lamx.; H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.
- jeridius** Ninox, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- jerreus** Brachirus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.
- jerreus** Pleuroctes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 343.
- jervisensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 126.
- jervisiensis** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 580.
- jesella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 360.
- jeses** Idus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 9.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- jeses** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- Jesites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 102.—Moll.
- Jesonia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- jesous** Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 383.
- jessa** Nymphidium, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.
- jesuita** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228.
- Jethya** C. S. Rafinesque (*ex* Donati), Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—
- jethys** Leptalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 423. [Coel.
- jeverana** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 215.
- jeverensis** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 16.
- jevini** Morica, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, p. iv.
- jewan** Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83.
- jharal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 347 [*n. n.*].
- jharal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 124.
- jillyria** *v. illyria*.
- Jo** Lea, 1834; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 44, *sed* Io *est*.
- jo** *v. io*.
- joa** Cylligramma, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 258.
- joa** Cylligramma, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 110.

- joak** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 172.
- joalius** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 267.—Cyprinus.
- joalius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 316.
- joalius** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 264.—Cyprinus.
- joanna** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- joannis** Bibio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. X. 1801, 85.
- joannis** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 300.
- joannis** Pisidium, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 248.
- joannisii** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 282.
- [**joazeiro**.]
- joaziero** Chrysolophus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 30.—Muscicapa.
- joazeiro** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 17.
- jobae** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3.
- jobae** Diadema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
- jobloti** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 48.
- jobloti** Furcularia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 425.
- jobloti** Kerobalana, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 119.
- joblotti** Kerobalana, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 470.
- joblotii** Leucopha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 487.
- joblotii** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 596.
- joblotii** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 666.
- joblotii** Trichocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 746.
- joblotii** Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 748.
- iocaste** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309 [*n. n.*].
- jocator** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 769.—Ichneu-
- iocerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 326. [mon, 1793.
- jocaeera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Lep.
- jockischi** *v.* jokischi.
- jocosa** Anarta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 450.
- iocosus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 101.
- jocosa** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
- jocosus** Brachypus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Lanius, L. 1758.
- jocosus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 74.
- jocosa** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 632.
- jocosus** Eu dius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 441.
- jocosus** Haematornis (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 250.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 180.
- jocosa** Heliaca (Zell.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 370.
- jocosus** Ixos (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 528.
- jocosus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 173.
- jocosus** Pycnonotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosus** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 466.
- jocosus** Turdus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 231.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocu** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- jocu** Mesopriion (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 466.—Anthias.
- jocularis** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 165.
- joculariorius** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 227.
- joculariorius** Corynephorus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 375.—Coelosternus.
- jocunda** Xanthidia, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (6) 1829, 52.
- Jodamia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 230.—L. [ed. 2, 1830, 100.
- jodamia** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 247;

- Jodamus** Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 38.—Col.
- Jodeopleura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Iodopleura, Less.
- Jodia** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Jodia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 234.—Lep.
- jodipennis** *v.* **iodipennis**.
- Jodis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 286.—Lep.
- jodochlora** Chrysophora, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- Jodopleura** *id. ac* Iodopleura, Less.; Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 171.
- jodutta** Acraea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 61.—Papilio,
- jodutta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 154. [1793.]
- iodutta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- jodutta** Eurema, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 96.
- jodutta** Gazoryctra (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 198.—Bombyx, 1775. [289.]
- jodutta** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday and W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II. 1850,
- jodutta** Phalaena (Hepialus), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 340.
- joenius** Brachinus, M. Z. Patti, *Atti Acc. Gioenia* (2) I. 1844(–5), 133.
- joenia** Rissoa, A. Amato, *Atti Acc. Gioenia*, XIX. 1842(–3), 50.
- jogia** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 326.
- johanna** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* II [3] 1840, 425.
- johanna** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 235.—Nymphalis.
- johanna** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 420.
- johannae** Dorifera (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- johannae** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- johannae** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV. (171) May 17, 1847, 45.
- johannis** Bibio (L.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 416.—Tipula, 1767.
- johannis** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 149.
- johannis** Hirtea (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IX. 1850, 3382.—Tipula, 1767.
- johannis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 208.
- johannis austriacae** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (1) 1843, 105.
- johannis-austriacae** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- johannis austriacae** Gervillia, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 249.
- johannis austriacae** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 161.
- johannis austriacae** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 211.
- johannis austriacae** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.—Pleurotomaria.
- johnii** Ceratoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 186.
- johnii** Clothonia, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- johnii** Eryx (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* VI. Nov. 1844, 458.—Clothonia. [1821, 61.]
- johnii** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*,
- johnii** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 191.—Anthias, 1792.
- johnii** Mesoprion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 443.—Anthias, 1792.
- johnii** Presbytes (Fisch.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 3.—Simia.
- johnii** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 412.
- johnii** Semnopithecus (Fisch.), W. C. L. Martin, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Aug. 1838, 439.—
- johnii** Simia, J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 25. [Simia.]
- johnii** Spongia, J. S. Schroeter, *Wiedemann's Arch. f. Zool.* V. 1806, 245.
- johnsonii** Chimaera (Ischyodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III. 344 (1843).
- johnsonii** Ischyodon, Egerton in Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* I, *Tableau* (1844) xxxix [*n. n.*].
- johnsonii** Pentacrinites, T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- johnsonii** Pentacrinus, T. Austin & T. Austin, *Monogr. Crinoids* (8) 1847, 117.
- [johnston→.]
- johnstonae** Halophila, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 292
- johnstonii** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 70.

- johnstoni** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Mar. 1836, 146.
johnstoni Convoluta, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 219.
johnstoni Cyclops, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 97.
johnstoni Doris, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 1, pl. v.
johnstoni Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—Asterias, 1836.
johnstoni Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.
johnstoni Sertularia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 294.
johnstoni Sipunculus, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 254.
Johnstonia A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 350.—Verm.
johnstonia Crisidia, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 308.
johnstonia Halichondria, Bowerbank in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 198.
johnstonia Pachymatisma, J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 64.—
johnstoniana Crisia, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284. [Halichondria.
johnstonianum Nymphon, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 125.
johnstonis Micrallymma, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 130.
Joenia A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.—Nud.
joenia Raja, A. Cocco, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XI. 1836, 85.
[jokisch→.]
jockischii Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 51.
jockischii Nebria, Duftschmid in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 143.
jokischiana Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806–9, tab. 15.
jolas v. *iolas*.
jolata v. *iolata*.
Jolaus J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.—Lep.
Jolaus v. *et* *Iolaus*.
jole v. *iole*.
jolloisii Acamarchis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
jollaisii Licornia (Aud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Acamarchis.
jollyana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
jolus v. *iolus*.
jomardi Scalaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 35.
jomardii Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 178.
jomnitanus Sargus, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
jonasii Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
jonasi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 125.
jonasi Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.
jonasii Siphonaria, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 25.
jonasi Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 74.
jonasii Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 108.
Jone P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 222 [= Ione, 1817]. [1849], 108.
jonella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 338.
jonellus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
jonessii Cricacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
jonessii Cythereis, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 175.
jonessii Erismacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 119.
jonessii Paecilodus, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.
jonessii Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.
jonessii Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 308.—& *var.* *seminiferus*, Ph.
jonessii Scutella, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 574.
jonessiana Trigonotreta, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 129.
jonica Campylaea, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25 [*? ionica*].
jonicroma Mya, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
jonioi Trigonia, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, [349].
jonkairiana Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 29.
Jonotus H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 182.—Cr.

- jonquillacea** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 465.
- jonquillaceus** Platycercus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 533.—Psittacus.
- jonquillaceus** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 130.
- jonquillaceus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 352.
- jonstoni** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 356.
- jonstoni** Astropecten (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
- Jonthe** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 38.—*err. pro* Iontha, Doubl.
- Jonthodes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 558.—Col.
- Joppa** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 120.—Hym.
- joppe** Pieris, T. Roger in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 495.
- joptera** Lotta, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- Jora** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 151.—A.
- jorah** Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- jordani** Acaste (Roem.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
- jordani** Bulimus, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 141.
- jordani** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- jordani** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 121.
- jordani** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].
- jordani** Ornismya *v.* **jourdani**. [[*n. n.*].
- Joropus** *id. ac* Ioropus, 1844; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
- josepha** Edmondia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 68.
- josepha** Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- josephina** *v.* **josephinus**.
- josephinae** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 14.
- josephinae** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- josephinae** Pleurodonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix.
- josephinae** Sabella (Risso), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 337.—Amphitrite josephina.
- josephinae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 272.
- josephine** Catophaga, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [126] [*n. et f.*].
- josephinia** Natica (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 1035.—Neverita.
- josephinia** Neverita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.
- josephinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
- josephina** Amphitrite, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 410.
- josephina** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 88.
- josephina** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
- josephina** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 130.
- josephina** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 297.
- Josia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Josia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
- Josia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [186], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- jossae** Aganides (Veru.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites. [371.
- jossae** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- josslingii** Pecten, James Smith, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
- jota** *v.* **iota**.
- jotaka** Caprimulgus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 37.
- jouanensis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 199.
- jouanneti** Cardita (Bast.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187.—Venericardia.
- jouannetii** Cidarites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 182.
- jouanneti** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- jouanetii** Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].
- jouannetii** Hippurites, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 68.
- jouanneti** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 47. [143.
- jouannetii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,

- jouannetii** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Sphaerulites. [Sphaerulites.]
- jouannetii** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV. (Brach.) 1850, 223.—
- jouannetii** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 246; ed. 2, 1830, 99.
- jouanneti** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 80.
- Jouannetia** C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 244.—L.
- joubertianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- jouchistos** Aegithaliscus (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus.
- jouschistos** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- jouchistus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- jouchistos** Poecila (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- joudera** Hemipodius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- joudera** Turnix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 129.—Hemipodius.
- joulaimus** Synornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- joulaimus** Synornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- jounotus** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- jourdanaria** Fidonia (Serres), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 303.—Geometra.
- jourdanaria** Geometra, M. de Serres in Prudent de V., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 480.
- jourdanaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 107 (Fernaldo judice 1828–33) [*n. et f.*].
- jourdanaria** Ligia (Vill.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 464.—Geometra, Serres.
- jourdani** Atoposaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198. [Ornismya.]
- jourdani** Calothorax (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—
- jourdani** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- jourdani** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 293.
- jourdani** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 295.
- jordani** [*sic*] Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 227.
- jourdanii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- jourdani** Phytoecia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 202.
- jourdani** Theriodomys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 96.
- jourdani** Turbo, Kiener, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 324.
- jourdanii** Zopherus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 301.
- jourdin** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 191.
- journei** Crocodilus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 111.
- journei** Mecistops (Bory), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 58.—Crocodilus.
- jouschistos** *v.* **jouchistos**.
- jousselini** Acantha, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- jousselinii** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 345.
- jousselin** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (9) 1835, 222.
- jousselinii** Chiasognathus, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 268.
- jousselinii** Pausus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 21.
- jouvencensis** Lobophyllia, de Blainville (*ex* Guett.), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.
- jovellani** Orthoceratites, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 461.
- jovianus** Carytus (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
- jovianus** Pythonides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1782. [1782.]
- jovis** Dysgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena joviana,
- jovis** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
- jovis** Ophecephalus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 252.
- Jrcinia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.
- juba** Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 184.—Perca, 1792.
- juba** Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 459.
- juba** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 431.—Perca, 1792.
- jubar** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 44.

- jubar** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
jubartes Balaenoptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.
jubartes Physalis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
jubarum Gastrus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 179.
jubata Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 301.
jubatus Anarolius, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 165.
jubata Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxix.
jubatus Anser, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 84.
jubatus Anser (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 6.—Anas.
jubata Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 63.—
jubata Bradypus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 9, 1814, 109. [Anas.
jubata Bronchocela, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
jubatus Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 593. [397.
jubatus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 198.
jubata Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. α^1 .
jubatus Chenalopex (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Anser.
jubatus Chrysocyon (Desm.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 242.—
jubata Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1510. [Canis.
jubata Cynailurus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—Felis, Schr. 1777.
jubata Cynofelis (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 49.—Felis, 1777.
jubatus Elephas, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 4.
jubata Eris, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 190.
jubatus Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 202.
jubatus Guepar (Schr.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 234.—Felis, 1777.
jubata Gueparda (Schr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—Felis, 1777.
jubata Herodias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
jubatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 [*n. n.*]. [586.
jubata Otaria (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 40.—Phoca, Schr. 1776.
jubata Oteos (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 445.—
 Phoca, Schr. 1776.
jubata Phoca (Otiphaca), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 50.
jubatus Picus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 242.
jubata Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 52, Mar. 1843.
jubata Pontoleo (Schr.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 164.—Phoca,
jubatus Pteropus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 1. [1776.
jubatus Semnopithecus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 305.
jubelini Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 252.
jubelini Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 250.
jucundana Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 142.
jucundana Cochylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
jucundaria Melanthia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 217. [422.
jucundissima Zemina, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 198.
jucunda Adimonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 328.
jucundus Anisonyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
jucunda Apatura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35. [1850, 58.
jucunda Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,
 1779.
jucunda Blainvillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
jucundus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 420. [1830, 714.
jucunda Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 381.
jucunda Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 35.
jucundus Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
jucunda Cetonia, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 386.
jucundus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
jucundus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 613.
jucunda Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 802.
jucunda Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 6.

- jucunda Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
jucunda Cimex, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 226.
jucunda Cimex (Amasis), F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 89.
jucundus Cimes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
jucunda Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 608.
jucundus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 296.
jucunda Coryphe, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 64.
jucundus Cosninus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
jucundus Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 396 [*i.e.* 393, sign. 48*₅].
jucundus Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
jucundus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 163.
jucunda Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
jucunda Drypta, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 27.
jucundus Ectinus, Maerckel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 80.
jucundus Elater, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
jucunda Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 110.
jucundus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 620.
jucunda Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 205.
jucundus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358.
jucunda Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 259.
jucunda Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
jucunda Gametis (Fald.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 360.—Cetonia.
jucunda Gnathocera, E. F. Germar, Allg. Lit. Zeit., Aug. 1837 (*teste* J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) 1842, 137).
jucunda Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
jucunda Heterorhina (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 137.—Gnathocera.
jucundus Hydaticus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 278.
jucundus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 305. [211.—Apatura.
jucunda Junonia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
jucunda Lamia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 139.
jucunda Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 437. [433.—Noctua.
jucunda Leptosia (Huebner), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51,
jucundus Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 271.
jucunda Melipotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.
jucunda Melipotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.
jucunda Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 319.
jucunda Microphisa (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.
jucunda Mylabris (Actenoda), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 257.
jucunda Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
jucunda Ophiura (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
jucunda Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—Otites. [Blainvillia.
jucunda Otites (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—
jucunda Palpoplevra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 134.
jucundus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1848), 194.
jucundus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 658.
jucundus Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 544.
jucundus Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 497.
jucundus Promeces, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 108.
jucunda Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 234.
jucundus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
jucundus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.
jucundus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 146.

- jucundus** Sargus, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcvi.
- jucundus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 437.
- jucundus** Tabanus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 187.
- jucunda** Terias (B. & L.), Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 665.—[*Xanthidia*.]
- jucunda** Thysanodes, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (18) *Ap.* 1842, 292. [Xanthidia.]
- jucundus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1849), 91.
- jucunda** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 144, 1837, tab. 16.
- jucunda** Venus, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 223.
- jucunda** Xanthidia, Boisduval & Leconte, *H. N. Icon. Lepid. I* (6) 1829, 52.
- jucunda** Zygaena, F. Meissner, *Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* II (6) 1818, 35.
- judae** Auricula, F. de Roissy, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Moll. V* (1805), 365.
- judae** Auricula (L.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Auricules* [1821], 106.—*Voluta auris judae*.
- judae** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II* (1) 1831, 339.—*varr. cylindraceo-conica & cylindraceo-elongata*.
- judae** Auriculus (L.), Denys de Montfort, *Conch. II.* 1810, 311.—*Voluta auris-judae*.
- judaicus** Cidarites, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 279.
- judaica** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, *Coléopt. I. Oct.*
- judaica** Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 17. [1850, 75.]
- judas** Apistosia, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 13.
- judas** Apistosia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 103.
- judex** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (7) 1849, 17 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- judith** Acraea (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV.* 1832, 20.—
- judith** Cethosia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 477. [Papilio, 1787.]
- judith** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (*Ins.*) 1819, 121.—Papilio, 1787.
- judith** Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.* (2) 1829, 144.—Papilio, 1787.
- jududae** Auricula, T. Brown, *Conch. Text Book*, 1833, 90.—*err. typ. pro judae*.
- jugoeus** Cercobelus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 54.—Encyrtus, 1837.
- jugaeus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. V* (1) Oct. 1837, 48.
- jugalis** Exema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 848.
- jugalis** Gnoma, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (19) May 1842, 299.
- jugalis** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. III.* 324 (1843).
- jugalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 736.
- jugalis** Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 635.
- jugatoria** Megachile, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 352; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 83.
- jugatus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII.* 1821 [sep. 1819], 64.
- jugata** Delthyris (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, *Lethaea Svecica*, 1837, 74.—Anomites.
- jugata** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 28.
- jugatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichnum. Europ. I.* 1829, 452.
- jugata** Modiola, Girard, *Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland*, 1843, 543.
- jugatus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 1178.—Anomites.
- jugger** Falco, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool. II* (13-14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 26).
- jugifer** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII* (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- jugiferus** Passer, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 508.
- juglandicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. May 1848, 343.—Lachnus.
- juglandicola** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenläuse*, 1843, 151.
- juglandina** Aphis, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. May 1848, 335.
- juglandis** Amorpha, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Amorpha* [*n. et f.*].
- juglandis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- juglandis** Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- juglandis** Cerylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins. XI* (1804), 230.—Lyctus,
- juglandis** Hetoemis, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. X (1) 1847, 54. [1792.]
- juglandis** Lachnus (Frisch), J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenläuse*, 1843, 150.—Aphis, Gm. 1789.

- juglandis Lecanium, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 299.
- juglandis Monotoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 110.—
Lyctus, 1792. [1797.]
- juglandis Polyptychus (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx,
- juglandis Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
- juglandis Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.
- juglans Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 47.
- juglans Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 89.
- juglans Tragos, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58 [n. n.].
- iugleri Aganides (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
Goniatites.
- jugleri Asima (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 184.—Radamas.
- jugleri Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21.
- jugleri Cnemidium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kriedegeb. (1) 1840, 4.
- jugleri Cyclas, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 168;
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 36; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 44.
- jugleri Dapedius, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- jugleri Goniatites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 34.
- iugleri Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- jugleri Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- jugleri Panopaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
- jugleri Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 554.
- jugleri Planorbis, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 122;
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 10; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 57.
- jugleri Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 68.
- jugleri Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 42.
- jugleri Radamas, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 28.
- jugleri Sericodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 310.
- jugleri Terebratula, H. B. Geinitz, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (2) 1847, 161;
N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 48.
- jugosus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 207.
- jugosus Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 463 [n. n.].
- jugosa Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- jugosa Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- jugosus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
- jugosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143.
- jugosus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 215.
- jugosa Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- jugosa Littorina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 326.—Turbo.
- jugosa Lucina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- jugosus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 198.
- jugosus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.
- jugosa Psammobia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 4.—Tellina, 1818.
- jugosus Pytheus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- jugosus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. et f.].
- jugosa Tellina, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 506.
- jugosus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 586.
- jugosa Volupta, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi, f. 25.
- jugularis Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 125.
- jugularis Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 401.
- jugularis Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 55.
- iugularis Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 232.
- iugularis Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- jugularis Cotype (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.
- jugularis Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.
- jugularis Cyrtostomus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—Certhia,
1766.
- jugularis Eulampis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1766.

- iugularis** Fringilla, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 558.
- jugularis** Herodias (Forst.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—Ardea, Wagl.
- jugularis** Hirundo, Max. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 365.
- jugularis** Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 328.
- jugularis** Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 500.
- jugularis** Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3, Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV, —.
- jugularis** Myzomela, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 150.
- jugularis** Nectarinia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1766.
- jugularis** Picus (Meiglyptes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 195.
- jugularis** Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1766.
- jugularis** Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 31.
- jugularis** Xanthornus, Lath.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.
- jugum** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (6) 1850, 136.
- jugurtha** Phoebis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio.
- jugurtha** Strategus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 131.
- jugurthella** Haemylis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.
- jugurthina** Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio
- Juhina** G. R. Gray, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Yuhina *est*. [jugurtha, 1777.]
- Juhina** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Juida** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 407.—A. [*typus* Turdus aeneus, L.].
- juidae** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.
- juilleti** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 156.
- juilleti** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 17.
- jukesii** Atrypa, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 232.
- jukesii** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- jukesii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 278, Ap. 1848.
- jukesii** Cymopolia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
- jukesii** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 45, Dec. 1849.
- jukesii** Hypotropis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 284.
- jukesii** Trigonina, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (199) Jan.—June, 1850, 159.
- julan** Pholas, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 531.
- juleana** Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 134.
- juleana** Hinkeloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 298.
- julettus** Cabirus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1790.
- juli** Amphistoma, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) II. 1822, 152.
- julia** Brepheos, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Brepheos [*n. et f.*].
- julia** Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- julia** Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 244.—Papilio, 1775 *vel* 1793. [1793.]
- julia** Colaenis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1775 *vel*
- julia** Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*n. et f.*].
- julia** Erateina, E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 115.
- julia** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 225.
- julia** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 &
- julia** Maniola, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 186. [72.]
- julia** Noctua, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- julia** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- juliacensis** Calceola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823.
- juliae** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- juliae** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- juliae** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 345.
- juliana** *v.* julianus. [julianata, 1787.]
- julianaria** Phrygionis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena
- juliani** Unio, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 306.
- juliana** Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 309.
- juliana** Helix (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 127.—Nanina.
- julianus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 763.

- juliana** Lozotaenia (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 396.—Phoxopteris.
- juliana** Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.
- juliana** Philalcea, Bentley in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 583.
- juliana** Phoxopteris, Bentley in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. 1829, 170 [*n. n.*].
- juliana** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- julianus** Strategus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 133.
- juliana** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, Cr. 1780.
- juliaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 293.
- julie** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 373.
- juliensis** Echinarachnius, Desor, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 287.
- julietta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- juliformis** Peripatus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 444.
- julii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 420.
- julii** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1792.
- julii** Epomidiopteron, de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 653.
- julii** Euchlora, Duftschmidt in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 475.
- julii** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.
- julii** Nautilus, Baugier in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 328.
- julii** Nymula, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 345.
- julii** Pinicola, Brébisson, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Aug.), 117.
- julii** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 52.
- julinii** Phytionomus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 381.—
- julinii** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1835, 42. [Rhynchaenus.]
- juliobonae** Plagiostoma, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 336 & Atlas, pl. xiii.
- juliodes** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.
- julis** G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 90; R. Anim. II. 1817, 261.—P.
- julis** Cuvier, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 178.—P.
- julis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 354.
- julis** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- julis** Julis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1766.
- Julodes** Megerle; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*? Jalodis, Esch.
- Julodis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273 [? Jalodis, Esch. *q.v.*]
- Iulo-eido-coprolites** W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 233.
- juloides** Gamasus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 72.
- iuloides** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 82.
- iuloides** Strongylosoma, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 205.
- julorum** Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 20.
- iulus** Gibbulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81 [*n. n.*].
- julus** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 225.
- julus** Priamides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.
- jumana** Celeus (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 130.—Picus.
- jumana** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 57.
- jumentarum** Gastrus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 179.
- Jumnos** W. Saunders, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (3) July 1839, 176.—Col.
- Jumnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Jumnos, Saund.
- junceti** Caradrina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 445.
- juncea** Aeshna (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Libellula, 1758.
- junceum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 165.
- juncea** Anas, J. M. Bechstein (*ex* Frisch), Orn.-Taschenb. (2) 1803, 446.
- junceum** Buccinum (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 103.—Murex, 1766.
- junceus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- junceus** Buthus (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio, 1800. [305.]
- iunceus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- juncea** Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [1820, 266.]
- junceus** Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.

- junceus** Emesa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 285.
- junceus** Fusus (Sol.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.—Murex, 1766.
- juncum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- junceus** Leptacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 122.
- junceus** Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.—Pediculus, 1763.
- juncum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 204.
- junceus** Philopterus (Scop.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Pediculus, 1763.
- junceus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 182.
- junceus** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
- junceus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 741.
- junceus** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 184.
- junceus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 940.
- junceus** Tychius (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 412.—Curculio,
- juncum** Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107. [1797.]
- junceus** Virgularia (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 431.—Pennatula, Pall. 1766.
- junci** Cateretes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 54.
- junci** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 50.
- junci** Dosytheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 84.
- juncii** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 65.
- junci** Nonagria, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 134.
- juncidis** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- Junco** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.—A.
- juncoides** Helix, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- juncorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- juncorum** Bryaxis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86. [1831, 326.]
- juncorum** Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1015.
- juncorum** Fringilla (Lath.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 499.—Sylvia, 1790.
- juncorum** Helops, Helfer in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 41.
- juncorum** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 540.
- juncorum** Livia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 266.—Psylla, 1798.
- juncorum** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- juncorum** Muscicapoides, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. Géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 34.
- juncorum** Ochtiphila, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- juncorum** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- juncorum** Reichenbachia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 452.—Bryaxis.
- juncorum** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 292.
- junctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- junctus** Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [n. n.].
- juncta** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 590.
- juncta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 176.
- juncta** Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 471.
- juncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.—Bombyx, 1802.
- jungermanniae** Micronyx (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 425.—Curculio, 1797. [Micronyx, 1836.]
- jungermanniae** Smicronyx, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 314.—
- jungermanniarum** Synstramenura, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- jungiana** Grapholitha (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europae, VIII. 1830, 227.—Tortrix.
- jungiana** Stigmonota (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. (2) Oct. 1845, 183.—Phalaena jungiella, Clerck, 1759.
- jungiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 84. [1770.]
- junia** Aeshna (Dru.), J. O. Westwood, in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 116.—Libellula,

- junia** Anax (Dru.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 328.—
Libellula, 1770.
- junia** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- junii** Anomala (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha.
- junii** Melolontha, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 199.
- juninensis** Rana, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 167.
- junior** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- junior** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 411.
- juniperaria** Corythea (B.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—
Phal. Geom. juniperata, L. 1758.
- juniperaria** Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- juniperatae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 154.
- juniperata** Chesias (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra, 1758.
- juniperata** Dysstroma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Phalaena
[(Geom.), 1758.
- juniperata** Thera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—Phalaena
- juniperella** Anacampsis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,
1761.
- juniperella** Nothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena, 1761.
- juniperella** Rhinosia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 12.—Tinea, 1761.
- juniperi** Anacampsis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- juniperi** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 433.
- juniperi** Callidium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
- juniperi** Callimone (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- juniperi** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- juniperi** Diprion (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 253.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Gonocerus, Dahl in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 99.
- juniperi** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Lachnus (Deg.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 153.—Aphis, 1773.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 137.—
Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (Schrank), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 61.—Diprion.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 55.—Hylotoma.
- juniperi** Monoctenus (Kl.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Lophyrus.
- juniperi** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- juniperi** Pissocles, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- juniperi** Pteronus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Tenthredo, L.
- juniperi** Pupa (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—Turbo. [1758.
- juniperi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Phal. Tin. juniper-
ella, L. 1761.
- juniperi** Scymnus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 419.
- juniperi** Sphinx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 595.
- juniperi** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 340.
- juniperina** Cecidomyia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 41.—
Tipula, L. 1758.
- juniperinus** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1758.
- juniperinus** Coenites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179.
- juniperinum** Dinobryon, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
305. [Tipula, 1758.
- juniperina** Lasioptera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 92.—
- juniperina** Oligotrophus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
188.—Tipula, L. 1758. [Cimex, 1758.
- juniperinus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 298.—
- juniperina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
444. [509.
- juniperorum** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- juniperorum** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 74; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 385.
- juniperus** Mitra, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 113.

- juniperum** Pentatoma (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 149.—Cimex, ? j—inus, 1758. [Papilio, 1779.]
- juno** Agraulis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 154.—
- juno** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- juno** Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 244.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- juno** Dione (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1779.
- juno** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.
- juno** Noctua, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 52.
- juno** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 53.
- juno** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 407.
- Junonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Lep.
- junoniae** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
- junoniella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 215.
- junonius** Erebus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161.
- junonia** Scaphella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.—Voluta.
- junonia** Voluta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 815.
- junonia** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
- junonia** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 101.
- juppiter** Castnius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1787.
- jupiter** Scarabaeus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 42.
- jupujuba** Oriolus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 172.
- jurassensis** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
- jurassi** Lutraria, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- jurassi** Myopsis (Br.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 255.—Lutraria.
- jurassi** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Myopsis.
- jurassicus** Ctenoptychius, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- jurassicus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 229 (1844).
- jurassica** Lecquereusia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.
- jurassicus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 211 (1844).
- jurensis** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 90.
- jurensis** Anomia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.—Placuna.
- iurensis** Asterias, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
- jurensis** Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
- jurensis** Bothriolepis, C. Rouillier, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 32 [Asterolepis on plate].
- jurene** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- jurensis** Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 211.
- jurensis** Delphinula (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 407.—Nerita.
- iurensis** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- jurensis** [Goniaster] (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Asterias.
- iurensis** Helix, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 121.
- iurensis** Lucina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 228.
- jurensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- jurensis** Mytilus, Merian in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
- jurensis** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Helix.
- jurensis** Nerinaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.
- jurensis** Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Verz. Nat.-Samml. Baireuth [1836], 50 [*teste*].
- jurensis** Pentacrinites, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 73 [*n. n.*]. [Bronn].
- jurensis** Pentetagonaster (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Asterias.
- jurensis** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.
- iurensis** Pileopsis (Roem.), Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.—
- jurensis** Placuna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66. [Nerita.
- jurensis** Pleurotomaria (Hartm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Trochus.
- jurensis** Plicatula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 74.
- jurensis** Porospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.

- jurensis** Pygurus, Marcouin Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.
- jurensis** Rotalia, W. Dunker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 563 [*n. n.*].
- jurensis** Rotalia (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Rotalina.
- jurensis** Rotalina, d'Orbigny in d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 369.
- jurensis** Solen, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 131.
- jurensis** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.—
- jurensis** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293. [Pileopsis.]
- jurensis** Trochus, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- iurensis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245.
- jurensisimilis** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
- jurgensenii** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 220.
- [**jurine**→.] [228.—Cimbex.]
- jurinae** Amasis (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- jurinae** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 38.
- jurinianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 297.
- jurineanum** Anteon, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 35.
- jurineanus** Dryinus (Latr.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 422.—Anteon.
- jurinei** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.
- jurinii** Anomala (MacL.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 276.—Euchlora.
- jurinei** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 429.
- jurinei** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 298.
- jurinei** Bryobius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—
- jurine** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 7. [Pterostichus.]
- jurini** Cinetus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 348.
- jurinii** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1840, 36.
- jurinii** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- jurinii** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
- jurinii** Euchlora, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 148.
- jurinei** Feronia (Panz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 366.—Carabus.
- jurinei** Figites, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, III. 1842, Tabl. 24, f. 1 [*teste* Dalla Torre, *mihi non visum*].
- jurinii** Gavialis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 57.
- jurinei** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 94.
- jurinii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 198.
- jurinii** Lara (*sic*), A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 54.
- jurinei** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 163.
- jurinii** Nematus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- jurinii** Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 366.
- jurinei** Pterostichus (Panzer), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- jurinii** Sphaeroma, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 95.
- jurinei** Tachytes (Drap.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 26.—Larra.
- jurinella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- jurinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.]
- Jurinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 34.—
- Jurinia** O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 115.—Hym.
- jurtina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- jurupari** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 392. [*n. et f.*].
- jusculum** Maena, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.
- jussiae** Arctia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832 [*pro jussieuae*].
- jussiaei** *v.* jussieui.
- [**jussieu**→.]
- jussieuae** Dupo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.
- jussieuae** Dupo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [163] [*n. et f.*].
- jussieuae** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eumorpha [*n. et f.*].
- jussieui** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.

- jussieu** Clupanodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 469.
- jussieui** Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 346.
- jussieui** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 273.
- jussioei** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 136.
- jussieui** Monodonta, Payraudeau in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 186.
- jussieui** Myliobatis, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss. 377
- jussiei** Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 235. [(1843).]
- jussieui** Raia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 401.
- jussaei** Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 286.—Monodonta.
- jussieuii** Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 217.—Monodonta.
- jussieui** Zygobatis (Cuv.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 79 (1838).—Rhinoptera; Raia.
- justina** Automolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1782.
- justina** Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1780.
- justinianus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 760.
- justusii** Pterostichus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 6.
- jutta** Chionobas (Hueb.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 187.—
- jutta** Oeneis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58. [Papilio.]
- jutta** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 25. [[n. et f.].]
- jutta** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- turna** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n.].
- turna** Antaea (Hueb.), J. A. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Phalaena, 1777.
- turna** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 260.—Phalaena,
- juvencella** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 380. [1777.]
- juvenculus** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 318.
- juvencus** Aelia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 358.
- juvenca** Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 425.
- juvencum** Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
- iuvencus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 763.
- juvencus** Cheiroplatys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 110.
- juvencus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 643.
- juvencus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 826.
- juvencus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 352.
- juvencus** Cyphus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 623.—Curculio.
- juvencus** Dynastes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Geotrupes.
- juvencus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 20.
- juvencus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 359.
- juvencus** Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.
- juvencus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 174.
- juvenca** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 379.
- juvencus** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].
- juvencus** Onthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.
- juvencus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 609.
- juvencus** Podalgus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 121.—Geotrupes.
- juvenca** Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx, L.
- juvencus** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 202. [1767.]
- juvencus** Thylacites, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- juvencus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 34. [Sirex, 1761.]
- juvencus** Urocerus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 165.—
- juvenescens** Ammonites, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 252.
- juvenilis** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 272.
- juvenilis** Artemis (Gm.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 5, Ap. 1850.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis** Arthemis (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis** Cytherea (Arthemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 172.
- juvenilis** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.

- juvenilis** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 363.
juvenilis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 144.
juvenilis Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 221.
juvenilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 168.
juvenilis Phaogenes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 319.
juvenilis Sinodendron, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 602.
juvenilis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 140.
juvenilis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 99.
juvenilis Venus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 38.
juvenilis Wiedemannia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 366.
juvenis Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
juvenis Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
juvenis Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 188.
juvenis Fusus, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 319.
juvenis Nisoniades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio juvenalis, Abb. 1797.
juvenis Sphaerexochus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 344.
juvenis Staphylinus, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 163 [*n. n.*].
juvenis Terebratula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 90.—Atrypa.
juvenis Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 196.
juventina Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 324.—Phalaena
juventus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 378. [(N.), 1782.
juventa Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 193.—Papilio, 1777.
juventa Hestia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1777.
juvillacus Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 125.
juxta Circus, T. Peale, Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, p. xv [*n. n.*].
jynx Calosoma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.
jynx Elymnias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.
jynx Elymnias, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
jynx Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 416.
- .
- kaakan** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 244.
kachuga Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 74).
kadenii Camradina, Kindermann in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (8) 1837, 78.
kadu Euploea, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 210.
kaehleri Acanthoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 114.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
koehleri Purpuricenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx kaehleri, 1758.
koeleri Purpuricenus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 466.—*varr.* cinctus & bipunctatus.
kaekeritziana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 26 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1794.
kaempferi Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 117.—Tettigonia,
kaempferi Inachus (Macrocheira), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 100.
kaempferi Macrocheira, de Haan; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 5.—
kaenigi *v.* **koenigi**. [Inachus (M.), 1839.
kahirinus Mus, E. Geoffroy in Savigny, Descr. Egypte (Zool. II.) 1829, 736.
kahlebergensis Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21.
kairopotamus Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 152.
kais Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015 & 1066.
kakadoe Cuvier; H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 11.—A.
kakaitsel Glyphisodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542.
kakatoe Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.
Kakerlac A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 407.—Orth.
kakus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 153.

- kalabeck** Varanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 52.
- kalamantanum** Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- kalembergensis** Gyroidina, d'Orbigny, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 420 [*n. n.*].
- kalenbergensis** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Gyroidina.
- kalembergensis** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 151.
- kaleniczenkii** Motacilla, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 229.
- kaleontina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- Kaliosyphinga** *err.* Marschall *pro* Kaliosyphinga, *q.v.*
- Kaliosyphinga** Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 79.—Hym.
- kalipareus** Podiceps, Lesson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 633 [calip→, Less.].
- kalla** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 49.
- Kallima** E. Doubleday in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 324.—Lep.
- kalmii** Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 441.
- kalmii** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 491.—Cimex, 1758.
- kalmii** Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- kalmiae** Graptodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 164.
- kalmiae** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
- kalolo** Perioptthalmus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 146.
- Kalophrynus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 48 & 86.—R.
- kalopterus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 13.
- Kaloula** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—R.
- kaltenbachii** Bostrichus, M. Bach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 199.
- kaltenbachii** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 370.
- kaltenbachi** Tormysus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- kalubu** Echymipera, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 192.
- kambul** Bulimulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.
- kambeul** Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 932.—Bulimus, 1789.
- kambeul** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—Bulimus, 1789.
- kambeul** Limicolarius (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
[kamchatk→.] [Bulimus, 1789.]
- kamtschatkana** Haliotis, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 168.
- camtschatkensis** Accentor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.
—Turdus, 1788. [Turdus, 1788.]
- camtschatkensis** Calliope (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—
- camtschatkensis** Poecila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.
- camtschatkensis** Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 308.
- camtschatica** Alca, I. Lepechin, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. XII. 1801, 369.
- camtschaticus** Apoderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 380.
- camtschatica** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70.
- camtschatica** Atomaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- camtschatica** Circe, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 19. [(4) 1845, 362.]
- camtschaticus** Linnaeus, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- camtschaticus** Lithodes (Tiles.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 173.—Maja.
- camtschatica** Maja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 336.
- camtschatica** Onychotheutis, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 515.
- camtschatica** Phacellophora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 23.
- camtschatica** Phaleris (Lep.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—Alca. [1850, 54 [*n. n.*].]
- kamtschaticus** Pseudocryobius, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May
- kamtschaticus** Stenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- camtschatica** Sterna, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 335. [1845, 355.]

- kamtchaticus** Vespertilio, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 321 [*n. n.*].
- camtschatica** Wachnja, Steller in Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 350.
- kamensis** Elephas, *id. ac* kamenskii, Fisch.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 1845.
- kamenskii** Elephas, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 276. [202.]
- kammalensis** Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 13.
- kammerlacheri** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 20.
- Kamptoptera** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Kamptorhynchus** T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 57.—A.
- Kampylopterus** Spix; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Kampylorhynchus, *q. v.*
- Kampylorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, pl. lxxix.
- kamtschat**→ *v. kamchatk*→.
- kanack** Nacerdes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 454.
- kanagurta** Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 49.
- kanchil** Moschus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 262.
- kanchil** Tragulus (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 173.—Moschus.
- kandarpa** Lycæna, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 82.
- kandianus** Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50], 1850 212; ed. 2, 1890, 326.
- Kanilla** Sowerby in Silvertop, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XV (30) Oct. 1833, 367.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Kaola** *err. pro* Koala; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 222.
- kaouthia** Naja, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- kapirat** Mystus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 235.
- kapirat** Mystus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, (pl. 91) [karipat on plate].
- Kapnea** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 82; Capnea, p. 83.—Polyz.
- karabachensis** Agriotes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 39.
- karagan** Cynalopex (Pall.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 230.—
- karaimoku** Apatura, *v. kraimoku*. [Canis, Graum. 1779.]
- karakaiensis** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 519 [*n. n.*].
- karakera** Polycesta, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 54.
- karamanensis** Fusus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- karasini** Kytorynus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 302.
- karelini** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 312.
- karelinii** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 65.
- karelinii** Anticus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332.
- karelini** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 593.
- karelini** Bradyus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 375.
- karelini** Buprestis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 46.
- karelini** Callisthenes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
- karelinii** Capnisa (Fald.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 197.—Bradyus.
- karelini** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
- karelinii** Cephalotes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 65.
- karelini** Cetonia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 159.
- karelini** Cicindela, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 432.
- karelini** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 38.
- karelini** Coluber (Tyria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838, 243.
- karelini** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 127. [1838, 243.]
- karelini** Deracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 849.
- karelini** Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 63.
- karelini** Dila (Geb.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 117.—Blaps.
- karelinii** Dinodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 819.
- karelinii** Epomis, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 423.
- karelini** Gecinus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- karelini** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 41.
- karelinii** Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 123.

- karelini** Lethrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 330.
karelini Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 22.
karelini Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
karelinii Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 119.
karelini Pachyscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 54. [1842, 39.]
karelini Piaromias, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
karelini Picus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1) May 1841, 12.
karelini Platyope, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 193.
karelinii Poecilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 823.
karelini Rhostax, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 67.
karelinii Sphenaria, Mannerheim in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 242.
karelini Sternodes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 11.
kargii Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [n. n.].
kargii Coluber, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 41.
karinthiaca v. **carinthiaca**.
kariapat v. **kapiarat**.
karpinskiana Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 338. [103.—& var. *longula*.]
karpinskii Lymnaeus, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
karpowkae Coccinella, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 15.
karraf Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 46.
karruwey Ophicephalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 551.
karstenii Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 132.
karsteni Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
karstenii Euplectus (Reich.), H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 12.—Pselaphus.
karstenii Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 71.
karstenii Stanosthetus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
karu Campephaga (Less.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (31) 1848, pl. 61.—Lanius.
karu Ceblepyris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 633.
karu Lalage (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Lanius.
karu Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 127.
karwa Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 311.
karwinskii Smyrna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
kasanensis v. **kazanensis**.
kasarkoides Anas, Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1834, text to pl. 36.
kasbekiana Platysma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 48.
kaschewarowi Pectunculus, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1848-9 (1850), 352.
kaschiriensis Mutilla, I v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 229.
kasimiri Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 88.
kasmira Diacope (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Sciaena, 1775. [1775.
kasmira Grammistes (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 189.—Sciaena,
kasmira Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 434.—
 [kashmir→.] [Sciaena, 1775.]
caschmirensis Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 505.
caschmirensis Carabus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 499.
cashmerensis Cervus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Falconer MS), List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 65.
caschmirensis Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 558.
caschmirensis Gastropacha, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 472.
caschmirensis Hydrophilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 513.
caschmirensis Ludius, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 507.
caschmirensis Onitis, L. Redtenbacher (V. Kollar *in litt.*) in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 518. [1844, 528.]
caschmirensis Popillia, L. Redtenbacher (V. Kollar *in litt.*) in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2)
caschmirensis Sisyphus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 516.
caschmirensis Vanessa, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 442.

- caschmirensis** Zygaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 459.
kassiana Natica, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 98.
kasumba Trogon, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 282.
Katadysas N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.—Ar.
kate Scolopides, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.
Katharina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
katharinae Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 143.
katherinae [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
katherinae Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179. [Asterias.
kathiah Martes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [n. n].
kathiah Putorices, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 702.
katinka Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 25.
katraca Ortalida (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Phasianus.
katraca Phasianus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 9.
kaupii Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 131 (1838).
kaupii Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
kaupii Coelodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 197 [n. n].
kaupii Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 225 (1843).
kaupii Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
 Melania.
kaupii Megalonyx, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1840, 9 [n. n].
kaupii Megalonyx, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311 [n. n].
kaupii Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
kaupii Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 97.
kaupi Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
kaussii Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
kawallii Micropeza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
kawamebari Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 5. [196.
kawarahiba Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
kawarahiba-major Fringilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 88.
kawarahiba-minor Fringilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 89.
kawariba Chlorospiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 514.—
 Fringilla kawarahiba.
kawrus Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
kawrus Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
 Chondrostoma.
kayeii Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 101.
kayeii Cypraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 133.
kayeii Ovula (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—Cypraea.
kayeii Scalaria, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
kazanensis Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 320.
kasanensis Leda (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Nucula.
kazanensis Nucula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 312.
kefersteinii Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
kefersteinii Eurema, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194
 [n. et f.].
kefersteinii Lyrodon, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 199.
kefersteinii Myophoria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 174.—Lyrodon.
kefersteinii Polyommatus, Bischoff; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
kefersteini Trigonina, Muenster in Keferstein, Deutschland, VI. 1828, 254 [teste Bronn].
 [keilhau→.]
keilhovii Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 108 [n. n].
keilhavii Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 147.
keilostoma G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.—G.
keironi Stomoxis, B. Angelini, Bibl. Ital. XXXIX. 1825, 381.
keitloa Rhinoceros, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44.
ketloa Rhinoceros, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 7.

- kelaarti** Sciurus, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 70.
ed. 2, 1890, 195. [Agass.].
- Kelaeno** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 95.—Ceph. [*non* 1836 *vel* 1839, *apud*
- kelchii** Dolichocheza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- Kelea** Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) I. 1818, 338.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- kelee** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- keletius** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 411.
- kellettii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 661, Feb. 1850.
- kellettii** Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
- kellettii** Venus, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 65.
- Kellia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xix & 56.—L.
[kelly→.]
- kellyi** Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226.
- kellii** Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—Orthis.
- kellii** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 124.
- kellii** Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 307.
- Kemas** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—M.
- kemas** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 196 (1827);
Syn. 1827, 328.
- kendalli** Ctenicerus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.
- kendallii** Heteronota, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 174.
- Keneuxia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—R. [*non* Cocteau, MS].
[kennedy→.]
- kennedii** Alyson, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 584.
- kenojei** Raja, Buerger in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 149.
- Kentropyx** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 21.—R.
[kentucky→.]
- kentukensis** Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- kentuckiensis** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 410.—
Luxilus. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.
- kentuckiensis** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 238; Ichth.
- kenyoni** Goniates, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 216.
- Kepon** Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 598.—Cr.
- keptuschka** Charadrius (Lep.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 59.—Tringa, Gm.
1788. [Gm. 1788.
- keptuschka** Vanellus (Lep.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 361.—Tringa,
- keradrini** v. ? **keraudreni**.
- keramboskerii** Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc.
Philom. Paris, 1841, 88. [[*n. n.*].
- keramboskerii** Feronia, E. J. F. Le Guillou, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 222
- Keratella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 469.—Inf.
- **Keratocera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 788.—
Dipt.
- keratophaga** Avicula (Schl.), Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 86.—Mytilites.
- keratophaga** Gervillea (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 10.—Mytilites.
- keratophagus** Mytilites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816-17
- Keratophytes** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 340.—Coel. [(1820), 30.
- keraudrenii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 59.
- keraudrenii** Atlanta, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 391.
- keraudrenii** Barita, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 110.
- keraudrenii** Barita, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 141.
- keraudrenii** Blatta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- keraudrenii** Chalybaea (Less. & Garn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.—Barita.
- keraudrenii** Firola, Eydoux in L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 349.
- keraudrenii** Helicophlegma (Rang), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.)
1839, 35.—Atlanta, Les.
- keraudrenii** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.
- keraudrenii** Ladas (Les.), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 38.—Atlanta.

- keraudrenii** Limacina (Les.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.
- keraudrenii** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- keraudrenii** Phonygama, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 141.—Barita, 1828.
- keraudren** Pteropus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 51.
- keraudrenii** Pterotrachea (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firola.
- keradrini** Pupina, Vignard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (72) Dec. 1829, 440 [*? rectius keraudreni*].
- keraudrenii** Sciurus, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (1-3) ante Nov. 1830, 11.
- keraudreni** Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 118.
- keraudrenia** Cyrena (Cyprina), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 429.
- keraudrenius** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 186.
- kercadonis** Achatina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 414.
- Kercomya** A. Gressly, Obs. géol. Jura Soleurois (separ. 1838), 137.—*err. pro Cercomya*.
- kerhaletii** Gymnaetron, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 242.
- Kerilia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 57.—R.
- Keris** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 304.—P.
- Kerivoula** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—M.
- kerkoides** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 8.
- kermatoides** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- Kermes** v. Chermes, L.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 465. [27.]
- kermes** v. chermes.
- kermorvani** Helix, Collard des Cherres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (20) 1830, 98.
- Kerobalana** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 119.—Inf.
- Kerodon** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 254.—M.
- Keromya** L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- keronina** Coccudina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 540.
- Keropia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—A.
- Keroula** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (7) July 1831 (pl. 33).—A.
- kersin** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.
- Kerytus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- keslik** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 453.
- kessuma** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 89.
- Ketengus** P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 167.—P.
- ketlitzi** v. kittlitzi.
- ketloa** v. keitloa.
- Ketupa** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.—A.
- Ketupa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Ketupu*, Gray.
- ketupa** Ketupa (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 45.—Strix ketupu.
- Ketupu** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—A.
- ketupu** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 141.
- keuperea** Lingula, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 394.
- keuperi** Gorgonia, J. Plant, 19 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, Trans. 64.
- keuperi** Hybodius, R. I. Murchison & H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837,
- kevella** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738. [564 [*n. n.*].
- kevella** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.
- keynianus** Bellerophon, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 340.
- keyserlingii** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 166.
- keyserlingi** Cidaris, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 16.
- keyserlingii** Clisiophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 2.
- keyserlingii** Ctenodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.
- keyserlingii** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 122 (1845).
- keiserlingii** Elasmotherium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 461.
- keyserlingii** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
- keyserlingii** Melia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.
- keyserlingii** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 1
- keyserlingii** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.

- keyserlingii** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- keyserlingi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 327.
- keyserlingianum** Buccinum, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 404.
- keyserlingiana** Orthos, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 230.
- keyserlingianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847, 239.
- khamzin** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 496.
[kharachovensis.] [1847, 421.]
- kharaschovensis** Cyprina, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847 (2) 1847, 432.
- khorochovensis** Ostrea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 432.
- kharaschovensis** Ostrea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 277.—khorochovensis *est* p. 287.
- khersonensis** Cicindela, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 9 [rectius chersonensis].
- kheych** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 498.
- khorochovensis** *v.* kharachovensis.
- khudree** Barbus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- khulweinii** Syntomis, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 23.
- khur** Equus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 347. [Equus, ? Blyth.]
- kiang** Asinus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 72.—
- kiang** Equus, E. Blyth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Feb. 1840, 86. [1845, 461.]
- kichinevae** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 10.—Venericardia.
- kickxii** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 8. [210.—Venericardia.]
- kickxii** Cardita (N. & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 149.
- kickxii** Cytherea, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 149.
- kickxii** Paludina, G. D. Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 337.
- kickxii** Terebratula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 61.
- kickxii** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- kickxii** Venericardia, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
- kickxii** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 176.—Cytherea, 1836.
- kidako** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 266.
- kielcensis** Conilites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 116.
- kielcensis** Melania, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 95.
- kienerii** Astur, G. S. [=E. Geoffroy], Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 35.
- kieneri** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- kieneri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- kieneri** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 282 (Suppl. pl. ix) June 1849.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 5, June 1849.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 6, June 1849.
- kieneri** Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 36.
- kieneri** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- kieneri** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- kieneri** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 22.
- kieneri** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 172, Oct. 1845.
- kieneri** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (10 & 11) Aug. 1833, 165.
- kieneri** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
- kieneri** Pleurotoma, Doumet, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 10.
- kienerii** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 101.
- kieneri** Pyrgisoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 486. [64 & 101.]
- kieneri** Pyrula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 98.
- kieneri** Spizaetus (Geoff.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Astur.
- kieneria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
- kieneriana** Marginella, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.
- kieneriana** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.

- kierulfi** Helix (Obba), O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulfi. 1850, 28.
- kiesenwetteri** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 133.
- kiesenwetteri** Pyrochroa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,
- kiesenwetteri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 963. [424.
- kiesneri** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- kietaibeli** Cyprinus, J. Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungariae, 1830, 77.
- kikideli** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 198.
- kikideli** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 50.
- kikideli** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Limenitis.
- kiliche** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 43.
- kilmunella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.
- Kiloma** Losana, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 2.—Inf. [Kilomata, *in plur.*].
- kimhardtii** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 97.
- kimmeridgensis** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 55.
- kimmeridgensis** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- Kincajou** B. G. E. de Lacepède in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 154.—M.
- kindelaninus** Sigaretus, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 119.
- kindelanina** Velutina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 508.
- kindermannana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 276.
- kindermannella** Accompsia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- kindermanni** Amphichaena, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 63. [1850, 42.
- kindermanni** Anthophila, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 174.
- kindermanni** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 155.
- kindermannii** Cossus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 143.
- kindermannii** Orthosia, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (8) 1837, 77.
- kindermanni** Procrustes, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 452. [1844, 64.
- kindermanni** Tentyria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- kindtii** Polyphemus, Focke, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte (2) 1844 (1845), 108.
- kinezumi** Sorex, *err. pro* dsi-nezumi; C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 26.
- kingii** Acanthurus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 119.
- kingii** Agrion, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456. [1839, 496.—Anops.
- kingii** Amphisbaena (Bell), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
- kingii** Anops, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 99.
- kingii** Beluga, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1827.
- kingii** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- kingii** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- kingii** Buprestis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 441.
- kingii** Cascellius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328 [*n. n.*].
- kingii** Cascellius, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 183.
- kingii** Cavia (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 280.—Kerodon.
- kingii** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, ? Wood.
- kingii** Chirodamus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.
- kingii** Clamydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 197 [*n. n.*].
- kingii** Chlamydosaurus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 425.
- kingii** Coccinella, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 454. [476.
- kingii** Cytherea, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- kingii** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 106.—Venus, ? Wood.
- kingii** Delphinus (Delphinapterus), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (11) Nov. 1827, 375.
- kingii** Dentalina, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.

- kingii** Elgaria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.
kingii Elminius, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.
 "kingii Gerrhonotus, Bell MS," Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.
kingii Halmaturus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
kingii Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [102 [*n. n.*].
kingi Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
kingii Hippoglossus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 138.
kingii Kerodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 190.
kingii Leiolaemus (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—Proctotretus.
kingii Macroglossum, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 465. [Ap. 1826], 448.
kingii Megamerus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
kingii Mellisuga, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 432.
kingii Natica, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 343.
kingii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (7) Dec. 1832, 107.
kingii Paecilus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
kingii Picus, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 113. [1826], 438.
kingii Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 13.
kingii Ranella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 451.
kingii Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 334.
kingii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
kingii Tropidolepisma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 106.—Tiliqua, 1838.
kingii Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
kingianus Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
 Goniatites. [313.
kingiana Arca, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
kingiana Byssio-arca (Vern.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Arca.
kingianus Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 374.
kingicola Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 & 409.
kingicola Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Serpula, pl. 1 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
kiningerella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 [1843], 456. [II. 1832, 97.
kiningerella Oecophora, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
Kinixys T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 394 & 398.—R.
Kinkajus G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808.—M.
Kinkaschu [Kinkaschus], G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14 & 21.—M.
kinki Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.
Kinkus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
kinosternoides Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 32.
Kinosternon J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 17.—R.
Kinosternon T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 302.—R. [*non K—um, apud Agass.*].
Kinosternum C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 382.—R.
Kiodotus E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 69.—M.
kiolo Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 556.
kioloides Gallinula, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 279.
kiosquiformis Purpura, P. A. Latreille, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1832 (Ap.), 56
 [? Duclos sp.].
Kipiphorus *err. pro* Ripiphorus; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
Kirbya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1835, 267.—Dipt.
Kirbya Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 145.—Hym.
 [kirby→.] [Oxypterum.
kirbyanum Anapera (Leach), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 236.—
kirbyana Biphyllocera, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 462.
kirbienus (*sic*) Epeolus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 49.
kirbyanus Eumorphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 72.
kirbyanus Leucothyreus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 146.
kirbianus Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 80.
kirbyanum Oxypterum, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 563.

- kirbyanus** Philereus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Epeolus, 1805.
- kirbiella** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 386.
- kirbiellus** Bombus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxii.
- kirbiellus** Heterothops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 257.
- kirbiella** Nomada, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- kirbienus** *v.* **kirbyanus**.
- kirbyi** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
- kirbii** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 113.
- kirbii** Ammophila, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 360.
- kirbyi** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 387.
- kirbii** Andrena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (32) Aug. 1826, no. 129.
- kirbyi** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 50.
- kirbii** Areoda, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- kirbii** Areoda, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- kirbii** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 79; Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 43.
- kirbii** Bolboceras (Elephastomus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 365.
- kirbyi** Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i, 1838, 65.
- kirbii** Calodema, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 173.
- kirbyi** Carabus, G. Fischer *v.* W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 182.
- kirbii** Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
- kirbii** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
- kirbii** Chalcoplethis (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 410.—Chrysophora.
- kirbii** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 148.
- kirbii** Chrysophora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 516.
- kirbyi** Cimbex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 672.
- kirbyi** Clerus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 376.
- kirbyi** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 38.
- kirbii** Drepanocerus, W. Kirby (*ex* Hope MS), Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 521.
- kirbii** Dynastes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- kirbyi** Enoplium (Gray), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.—Clerus.
- kirbii** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 133.
- kirbii** Euplectus, H. Denny (*ex* Leach MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 14.
- kirbyi** Eurylobus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 275.
- kirbii** Goerius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 210.
- kirbii** Gyrimus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100.
- kirbii** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 302.
- kirbyi** Haplonyx, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 43.
- kirbyi** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 57.
- kirbii** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 162.
- kirbyi** Hexagonia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 51.
- kirbii** Hexodon, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 57.
- kirbii** Hexodon, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
- kirbii** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 151.
- kirbii** Labidus (Typhlopone), W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 265.
- kirbii** Lasiodera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XIV. 1832, pl. 48 [Lasioderus, Index, p. 789; Clerus kirbyi, p. 376].
- kirbii** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363. [Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 356.]
- kirbii** Myrmica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.

- kirbii** Myrmica, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 99.
- kirbyi** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- kirbyi** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 485.
- kirbyi** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 425.
- kirbyi** Oiketicus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 374.
- kirbii** Oplognathus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 160.
- kirbyi** Pelonium (Gray), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—Enoplium.
- kirbii** Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 117.
- kirbii** Phalidura, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 444.
- kirbii** Phanaeus, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 539.
- kirbyi** Rhinotia, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 357.
- kirbyi** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 431; & App. 1817,
- kirbii** Scaphura, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 230. [186.
- kirby** Spheniscus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- kirbii** Stenus, Leach; Déjean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- kirbyi** Stenus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 499.
- kirbyi** Stigmodera (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 33.—Buprestis.
- kirbii** Stylops, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 135.
- kirbii** Xeroderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 32.
- kirceiviana** Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.—
- kirchbergensis** Cervus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 181. [kireiev→ 1847.
- kirchbergense** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 179.
- kirchbergensis** Rhombus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 782.
- kircheri** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 1.
- kirchholmiensis** Platyschisma, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 264.
- kircholmiensis** Straparollus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Platyschisma.
- kireiviana** Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 405.
- kirghisensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 431. [423.
- kirghisensis** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- kirgisicus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- kirchocephalus** *v. cirrhoceph*→. [Nov. 1844, 201.
- kirilovii** Cicindela, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 7.
- kirilowii** Cicindela, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 97.
- Kirivoula** *id. ac* Keri→, Gray; Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. XIII. 1849, 213 [*teste* Palmer].
- kirkii** Chloronerpes (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- kirkii** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—Picus, 1845.
- kirkii** Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 400.
- kirkmani** Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 225.
- kirrostra** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- kirrocephalus** *v. cirrhoceph*→.
- kirstenii** Castnia, T. Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 7.
- kirtlandi** Crotalophorus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 31.
- kirtlandii** Leptophis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (3) June 1844, 62.
- kirtlandianus** Anculotus, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 395.
- kirtlandiana** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- kirtlandiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.
- kirtlandianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 98.
- kis-kis** Psittacula, W. Fraser in A. Haliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Kistorhynchus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- kisuki** Picus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 74.
- kitaibelii** Ablepharis, J. T. Cocteau in Bibron & Bory in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 69. [Kuhl, 1820, *sed non comp.*].
- Kitta** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.—A. [Agassiz, *dict.*
- Kittacincla** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 7.—A.

- Kittasoma** E. Blyth [*teste* Gray, Hand-List Birds, I. 1869, no. 1049; *non comp.*, ? MS].
[kittlitz→.]
- ketlitzii** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 222.
- kittlitzii** Brachyramphus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.
- kittlitzii** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- ketlitzii** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 105.
- kilizii** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835 [*rectius* kittlitzii].
- kivi** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 192.—Nanina.
- kivi** Nanina, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.
- kizuki** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- klaasi** Chrysococcyx (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—Cuculus.
- klaas** Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 128. [? Sh.]
- Kladeisteriodon** Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Nat. Württ. II. 1846, 151.—R.
- klecho** Cypselus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 81.—Hirundo.
- klecho** Dendrochelidon (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.—
- klecho** Hirundo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 143. [Hirundo.]
- klecho** Macropteryx (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Hirundo, ? Horsf.
- kleei** Crypturus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.
[kleemann→.]
- klemannella** Argyromiges (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea, 1781. [1781.]
- klemanella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- kleemannella** Lithocolletis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1781. [1782.]
- kleemanniana** Gauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena,
- kleesi** Tinamus (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—?Crypturus kleei.
- Kleidocerys** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Hem.
- Kleidotoma** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 56.—Hym.
- kleinii** Aluterus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 136.—Balistes, Gm. 1789.
- kleinii** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 9.
- kleinii** Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 133.
- kleinii** Diadema, C. Des Moulins (*ex* Desmarest MS), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 160. [186.—Clypeaster.]
- kleinii** Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- kleinii** Polylepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- kleinii** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 255.
- kleinii** Solea (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833.—Rhombus.
- kleinii** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 252.
- kleinii** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 132.
- Klephtes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc.
- Klepsitromis** F. S. Leuckart in Froriep, Notizen, XLVI. Oct. 1835, 88.—‘Gregarinae.’
- klettii** Anodonta, Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 112.
- klipspringer** Antelope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot’s ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 183.
- klipspringer** Antelope, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 32.
- klipsteini** Aganides, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 181.
- klipsteinii** Ammonites, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 154.
- klipsteini** Amorphospongia, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.
- klipsteini** Avicula, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- klipsteinii** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 589.
- klipsteini** Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 198.
- klipsteini** Chemnitzia, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.
- klipsteini** Columbella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].

- klipsteini** Columbella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 308.
- klipsteini** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 273.
- klipsteinii** Murex, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Patella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Patella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 134.
- klipsteini** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.
- klippsteinii** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 50.
- klipsteini** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- klipsteiniana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 38.
- klipsteiniana** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Klitambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 70 & 163.—Br.
- kloedeni** Beyrichia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 58.
- kloedenii** Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 662.
- klugii** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 539.
- klugii** Aelia, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 122.
- klugii** Agra, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 10.
- klugii** Agra, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 372.
- klugii** Agrilus (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- klugii** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 367.
- klugii** Ancistrosoma, J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 18.
- klugii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- klugii** Anthidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 204.
- klugii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 632.
- klugii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
- klugii** Athlophorus, H. Burmeister, Athlophorus klugii, 1847, 8.
- klugii** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 302.
- klugii** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 349.
- klugii** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 362.
- klugii** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.
- klugii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 75.
- klugii** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 228.
- klugii** Catocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 102.
- klugii** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 95.
- klugii** Ceratinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 5.
- klugii** Cetonina, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- klugii** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 285.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- klugii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 263.
- klugii** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 105.
- klugii** Clivina, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 624.
- klugi** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- klugii** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 51.
- klugii** Coptorhina, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I. (5) July 1833, 62.
- klugii** Coryptilum, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 181.
- klugii** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—Gymnetis.
- klugii** Cryptocephalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 79.
- klugii** Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 125.
- klugi** Ctenocerus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 456.
- klugii** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56.
- klugi** Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 287.
- klugii** Dircenna, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121
- klugii** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 110. [*n. n.*].
- klugii** Dolichoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- klugi** Embia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 313. [202.

- klugii Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 362.—Pterostichus.
klugii Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 195.
klug Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 342.
klugii Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 122.
klugii Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 159.
klugii Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 260.
klugii Lampyris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
klugii Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
klugii Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 323.
klugii Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849.
klugii Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 249.
klugii Lyda, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1835 (1836), 83 [*n. n.*].
klugii Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 335.
klugii Macellocerus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 266.
klugii Melantho, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 10.
klugii Meloe, Brandt & Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 133.
klugii Meria, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.
klugii Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 404.
klugii Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536
klugii Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 313.
klugius Morpho, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 165.
klugii Mutilla, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
klugii Mutilla, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 596.
klugii Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 25.
klugii Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
klugii Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 572.
klugii Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
klugii Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
klugii Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 655.
klugii Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Klug MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 206.
klugii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 251.
klugii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 103.
klugii Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 246
klugii Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 46.
klugii Pachycoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.
klugii Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
klugi Pantodinus, Melly in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 292.
klugii Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 84.
klugii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 267.
klugii Phaeoxantha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1 1850, 8. [Ap. 1826], 453
klugii Phyllocharis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
klugii Poederus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 183
klugii Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 313
klugii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 179.
klugii Poropleura, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 865.
klugii Pterocheilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 101, 1806–9, tab. 18.
klugii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
klugii Pterostichus, Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 8.
klugii Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 408.
klugii S. [= Cosmophorus], J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 72.
klugii Scolia, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 289.
klugii Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 53.
klugii Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 263.
klugii Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 361.

- klugii** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 137.
klugii Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 199.
klugii Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 131.
klugii Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 9.
klugii Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 140.
klugii Ulricia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [*n. n.*].
klugii Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 79.—Sphaerotherium.
klugianus Pachytomus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 279.
klugiana Pelatea (Frey.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—
klugiana Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 83. [Tortrix.
klugius *v.* **klugi**.
Klytia H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 19.—Cr.
Klytia F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 377.—Cr.
knaptonensis Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 272.
Knathodon Jardine in T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 209.—A.
knerii Chondrostomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.
knerii Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 265.
Knide J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
Knide J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 584.—Med.
[knight→.]
knigtii Gypidia (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 102.—Pentamerus.
knightii Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—
knightii Homalonotus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4. [Pentamerus.
knightii Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 73*.
Knipolegus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 317.—A.
knoblockii Jassus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 70.
knockella Amaurosetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 354.—
Tinea, 1794.
knochella Butalis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 109.—Tinea, 1794.
knochella Galanthea (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1794.
knochella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
knockella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 318 [*rectius* **knochella**].
[knock→.]
knochii Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 26.
knochii Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 100.
knochii Melolontha, Gyllenhal & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App.
1817, 75.
knochii Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 91.
knochii Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 98.
knochii Sandalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.
knochiana Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
knochiana Tortrix, Zincken in F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 39.
knockonnensis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.
knorrii Achatina, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 345.
knorrii Baculites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 191.
knorrii Buffonites, C. Sternberg, Monatschr. Gesellsch. vaterl. Mus. Böhmen, III. Ap.
1829, 376 [= Ptychodus].
knorri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 115.
knorri Chelonia, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 54.
knorrii Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
knorrii Eusmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 265.
knorrii Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 15.
knorrii Hydnophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 12.
knorrii Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 51.
knorrii Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 134 (1844).—
? Clupaea.
knorrii Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.—Hydnophora.

- knorri** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 274.
- knorrii** Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
- knorri** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27. [pl. 12 (? 1838).]
- knorrii** Ostrea, "Woltz"; G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 262.
- knorrii** Pachygyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 285.
- knorrii** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Goniomya. [Sternberg dict. Buffonites.]
- knorrii** Ptychodus, Sternberg, Verh. Ges. nat. Mus. Böhmen, VII. 1829, 33.—*err.* Agassiz,
- knorrii** Stromateus, E. F. Germar, Min. Tasch. 1824, 70.
- knorrii** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 59.
- knorrii** Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 391.
- knorrii** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 52, Aug. 1847.
- knorrii** Vermetus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
- knorriana** Baculites, A. G. Desmarèst, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 48. [68.]
- knorrianus** Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 94.
- knorrianus** Rhabdites (Desm.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 160.—Baculites.
- knoxii** Eremias (Edw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839 299.—Lacerta.
- knoxii** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 85.
- knoxii** Meroles (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—Lacerta.
- knoxii** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [*n. n.*].
- knoxii** Scelodromus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- knoxvillina** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- knysnaensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.
- knysnaensis** Litorina, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1846, 102; in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 196.
- knysnaensis** Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
- knysnaensis** Turritella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 106.
- Koala** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 50.—M. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
- koala** Phascolarctos, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 205.
- kob** Adenota (Erx.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
- koba** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 731. [14.—Antilope, 1777.]
- kob** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446.
- kobellii** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 181.
- Kobus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxviii (1840).—M. [koch→.]
- kockii** (*sic*) Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- kochii** Basilosaurus, H. G. L. Reichenbach in C. G. Carus, Result. Unters. Namen
- kochii** Belonostomus, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581. [Hydrachos, 1847, 13.]
- kochi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 144.
- kochi** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 21.
- kochi** Chemnitzia, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 244.
- kochii** Clausilia, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- kochii** Clausilia, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- kochii** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 70.
- kochii** Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- kochii** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 159; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 31; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.
- kochii** Diphyes, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 77.
- kochi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- kochii** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 145.
- kochii** Micryphantes, O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 15.
- kochii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.

- kochii** Ornithocephalus, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. II. 1831-36 (1837), 168.
kochi Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 8.
kochii Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.
kochii Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 17.
kochii Pyrgiscus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
kochii Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
kochii Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 715. [1844, 45.
kochii Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.
kochii Turbinalia, H. B. Geinitz, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (2) 1847, 160
kochii Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96.
kochii Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
kochii v. laevis, Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.
kochii Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 41.
kochianum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
kochiana Grapholitha, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 262.
[koechlin→.]
koechlina Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
koechlini Clytus, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 12.
koechlinianum Cyclostoma, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 34.
koehleri Gomphus, H. Hagen, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 8.
köhleri Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 143.
koehleri v. *et kaehleri*.
koekelana Carpocapsa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 60.
Koelga G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. II. 1839, 60.—Ceph. [Kölga, *q.v.*].
koellikeri Octopus, Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513.
koellikeri Trogosita, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 40.
koelreuteri Naucrates (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 327.—Scomber.
koelreuteri Periophthalmus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—
koelreuteri Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 570. [Gobius, 1770.
[koenig→.]
koenigi Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 113.
koenigii Astemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.—Lygaeus, 1794.
koenigii Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 58.—Scarab. 1775.
koenigii Ceratobasis (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 364.—Clythra, 1798.
konigii Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
konigii Cidaris, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 189.
koenigii Cidarites, Al. Brongniart; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, Table, p. 3.
koenigii Diadema (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 158.—Cidarites.
koenigii Dinotherium, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 241 [n. n.].
koenigii Dysdercus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 272.—Lygaeus, 1794.
koenigii Echinolampas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.
koenigii Echinus (Mant.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 210.—Cidaris.
koenigii Fistularia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 14 (1838), 279 (1842).
koenigii Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus, ? Fab. [337.—Diadema.
koenigii Hemicydaris (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
koenigii Ischadites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.
koenigii Julodis, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 22.
konigii Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
koenigii Periodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839) II (2), 201 (1844).
königii Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 12.—Lygaeus, 1794.
konigii Siphonia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—Choanites.
koenigii Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.

- königi** Trochocyathus (Mant.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.—Turbinolia.
- konigi** Turbinolia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 85.
- Kogia** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 22.—M.
- kohleri** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 40.
- kohleri** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 59.
- kohleri** Undina (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 171 (1844).—Coelacanthus.
- Koidotus** E. Blyth, 1840; *teste* Waterhouse, *err. pro* Kiodotus, *q.v.*
- koilomatodon** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 21.
- Koiropotamus** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxvii.—M.
- koiropotamus** Sus, *v.* choeropotamus.
- kok** Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- kok** Nesokia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Mus, 1837.
- kokcharofi** Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 525
- kokeilii** Lacon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 6. [*rectius* koksharovi].
- kokelii** Odontocyclas (Rossm.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 10.—Pupa.
- kokeilii** Pterostichus, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 11.
- kokeilii** Pupa, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 18.
- kokeilii** Torquilla (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- kokius** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 68.
- kokree** Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 101.
- kokree** Cynalopex (Sykes), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 226.—Canis.
- kolbi** Gyps (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 10.—Vultur, 1800.
- [kolenati→.]
- kolenatii** Anthicus, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 35.
- kolenatii** Bembidium (Tachypus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- kolenatii** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 97. [1850 (3) 1850, 188.
- kolenatii** Clausilia, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 114.
- kolenatii** Conocephalus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 145.
- kolenati** Dasypogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 159.
- kolenati** Lixus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 533.
- kolenatii** Pinacodella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.
- Koleoceras** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 378.—Ceph.
- Kölga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (2) 1839, 60.—Cr.
- kollarana** Stictea (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.—
- kollarana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 79. [Tortrix.
- kollarana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- kollarella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 8. [[*n. et f.*].
- kollarella** Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 805.
- kollari** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 167.
- kollari** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- kollarii** Carpio, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus, 1835.
- kollari** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 735.
- kollari** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 64.
- kollari** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 415.
- kollari** Cryptocephalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1842, 104.
- kollarii** Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 403.
- kollarii** Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 223.
- kollari** Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bembidium.
- kollari** Eresus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 17.
- kollari** Ischyropsalis, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.
- kollari** Laccometopus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 98.
- kollari** Leioderes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 482.
- kollari** Leptalis, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 37 [*n. n.*].
- kollari** Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 72.

- kollari** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 331.
kollari Otorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 593.
kollari Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 945.
kollarii Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 32.
kollari Scaphigenia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 549.
kollari Spirostreptus (Odontopyge), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 367.
kollari Symmathetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 82.
kollari Trachelobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.
kollari Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
Kollaria F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 114.—Neur.
kollariella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 335.
kollariella Gracillaroides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
kollmanni Gyrinus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxii. [1850, 53.
kollyi Alauda, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
kolpoda Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].
kolpoda Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.
kolpoda Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 45.
kolpoda Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
kolpoda Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
kolpodinum Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
kolpodina Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624.
kolpodina Triodonta, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.
kolstroemii Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 196; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 196.
Kolus *err. pro* Kobus, Smith; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—M.
kolus Barbus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
kolus Systemus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1017.—Barbus.
kolwensis Pytho, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 445.
Koma J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
komadori Erythacus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 182.—Sylvia.
komadori Lusciola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 55.
komadori Rubecula (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Sylvia.
komadori Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
Kondyliostoma Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 139.—Inf.
konewkaii Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 61.
konigi *v.* **koenigi**.
[koninck→].
koninckii Arethusa, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 48.
koninckii Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 302.
koninckii Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 297.
koninkii Aulacopleura (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 85.—
koninckii Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383. [Arethusa.
koninckii Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46
[vero propius 1847], Cérîtes, pl. ii.
koninckii Cerithium, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.
koninckii Chetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
koninckii Chiton, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 157.
koninckii Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
koninckii Cypraea, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
konincki Daedalus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 737.
koninckii Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 503.
koninckii Glypticus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
koninckii Helcion (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—
Siphonaria. [1850, p. lxvi [*n. n.*].
konincki Lobophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.

- koninckii** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 284.
- koninckii** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- koninckii** Orbicula, H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 495.
- koninckii** Orbiculoidea (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Orbicula.
- koninckii** Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 146.
- koninckii** Pholadomya, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 50.
- koninckii** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- koninckii** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 312.
- koninckii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454 [n. n.]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 517.
- koninckii** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 68.
- koninckii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 123.
- koninckii** Plicatula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 212.
- koninckii** Solen, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 132.
- koninckii** Siphonaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 46.
- koninckii** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.
- koninckii** Terebratulina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 35.
- koninckii** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 305.
- koninckii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
- Koninckia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 260.—Cor.
- koninckianus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites.
- koninckiana** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [n. n.].
- koninckiana** Cardiomorpha, Debey, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 272 [n. n.].
- koninckiana** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 252 [n. n.]. [186.—Turritella.
- koninckiana** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.
- koninckiana** Cyprella, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 373.
- koninckiana** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.
- koninckiana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 368.
- koninckiana** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania. [1845, 373.
- koninckianus** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- koninekeana** (*sic*) Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.
- koninckianus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 113.
- koninckianus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 149.
- konninkeana** (*sic*) Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- koninckiana** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
- konninkeana** (*sic*) Turritella, Muenst., *var.* subcancellata; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 177.
- kontius** Cyprinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 302.
- kop** Antilope, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1240 (1821) [? kob].
- koprinus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].
- Koprolithes** K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 324 & pl. v & vi.—faeces Rept.
- Koptocercus** v. **Coptocercus**, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
- kora** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 77. [1841, 50.—Col.
- korab** Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.
- cordofanus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 35.
- cordofanus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 72.
- koreana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 72 [? = coreana].
- korékouké** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- korekouke** Nanina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix.
- korely** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 292.
- koreni** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.
- koreni** Embla, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 200.

- kori** Eupodotis (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis.
- kori** Otis, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 393.
- korini** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 302.
- korinii** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 21.
- korker** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 397.
- korrigum** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (43) 1836, 103.
- korrigum** Damalis (Og.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 158.—Antilope.
- korros** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- korthalsi** Hirundo, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.
- korthalsii** Treron (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467; List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 4.—Columba [*non comp.*].
- koruschi** Eetroplus, *vel* coruchi; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, pl. 136.
- korytnicensis** Ranella, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen. II. 1838, 520.
- kosmokratis** Palingenestes, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- kostelensis** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 68.
- kostera** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 340.
- kotorea** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- kotschyi** Agabus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 95.
- kotschyi** Alestes, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 308.
- kotschii** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
- kotschyi** Deilephila, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- kotschyi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 96.
- kotschyi** Labeobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.
- kotschyi** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 175.
- kotschyi** Nebria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- kotschyi** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- kotzebuea** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 202.
- kounoupi** Culex, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 289.
- kouri** Bradypus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- kouripua** Uranoscopus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 217. [172.
- kourouensis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 325.
- kovatsi** Typhlobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 459.
- Kowala** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 362.—P.
- kowalewskii** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 344.
- koyi** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 46.
- koyi** Poecilus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- kra** Semnophthecus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 20.
- krachenninikowii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 420.
- krachtae** Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- krachtae** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- kraimoku** Apatura, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 208.—
- krait** Boa, J. Williams, Asiat. Res. II. 1790, 328 [*? usu spec.*]. [karaimoku *tab.*
- krait** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 288.
- krait** Scytale (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 337.—Pseudoboa.
- krait** Vipera (Echis) (Williams), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 149.—Boa.
- krameri** Umbra (Fitz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 25.—Umbra.
- krameri** Umbra, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 333.
- kranchil** Moschus, A. de Quatrefages, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 532.
- krantzi** Turritella, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- krateri** Nebria, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 577. [1849, 378.
- krattereri** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 289.
- krausii** Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 55.
- krausii** Asterina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.
- krausii** Asteriscus (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 42.—Asterina.
- krausii** Liotia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.

- krausii** Septifer, Kuester in C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 70.
- krausii** Siphonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 641.
- krausii** Veronicella (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Vaginulus kraussii.
- kraussii** Arca, R. A. Philippi in C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 14.
- kraussii** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (41) 1843, 24, sign. 41.
- kraussi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 85.
- kraussii** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 53.
- kraussii** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- kraussi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 70.
- kraussii** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 100.
- kraussii** Planorbis, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 80.
- kraussii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 82.—Monodonta, 1846. [96^a.]
- kraussii** Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823,
- kraussianum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
- krausseana** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—Paludina, ? Ph.
- kraussiana** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 168.
- krebsii** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 16 [*n. n.*].
- kremnoicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 300.—Helix, 1835.
- kremnoica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
- kressenbergensis** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463 [*n. n.*].
- kreuckelyi** Calocomus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 142.
- kridion** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 4.
- krinicki** v. **krynicki**.
- [**krishna**.]
- chrishna** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 103.
- crishna** Cometes (Chibia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- crishna** Edolius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.
- crishna** Sepedon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1079.
- [**kroeyer**→.]
- kroeyeri** Amphibothrium, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 147.
- kroyeri** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- kroyeri** Calicotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 431.
- kroyerii** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 452.
- kroyeri** Caprella, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 228.
- kroyeri** Cephalothrix, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 246.
- kroyeri** Ehippiphora, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*].
- kroyeri** Ehippiphora, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- kroyeri** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- kröyeri** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 15.
- kröyeri** Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 69.
- kroyerii** Jaera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 149.
- kroyeri** Munna, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 365. [175.]
- kroyeri** Trichotropis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- kroyeri** Venus (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 87.
- krohnii** Ancistroteuthis (Ver.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 55.—Onychocidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 327. [teuthis.]
- krohnii** Distoma, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 65 & "Druckfehler."
- krohnii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- krohnii** Onychoteuthis, G. B. Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513.
- kronii** Carabus, D. H. Hoppe, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 480.
- krøyeri** v. **kroeyeri**.
- kruberi** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 28.
- Krusensterna** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.—Polyz.
- krusensternii** Cepola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 130.

- Krusensternia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1844-5, *emend. pro* Krusensternia, Lamx.
krusensternia Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 205.
Krynicky I. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1), 30.—G. [*n. n.*].
 [krynicky→.]
krynickyi Anchomenus, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 151.
krynicky Blaps, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 195.
krynickyi Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 216.
krinickyi Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 164.
krynicky Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 217.
krynicky Helicella, Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 434.
krynickyi Hister, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 113.
krinicky Phyllocrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
Ktinorhynchus T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, Preface.—A.
kubus Aterpus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 128.
 [kudu.]
kuhdu Cemas, L. Öken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 733.
kudu Strepsiceros, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 155.
kübeckii Cardium, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 352.
kuesteri Auricula, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 34.
kuesteri Bembidium, H. Schaum, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 404.
kuesteri Clausilia, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 16.
kuesteri Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153.
kuesteri Helix, F. Held, Landmoll. Bayerns (Jahresb. Landwirth. Gewerbe Schule München, 1848-9) 1848, 22.
küsteri Psammobia, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 193.
kuesteriana Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 88.
kugelanni Carabus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 316.
kuhdu *v.* kudu.
kuhli Brachyorrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.
kuhlii Cephaloptera, A. Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 185.
kuhlii Cervus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 223.
kuhlii Cinnerys (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 15.—Nectarinia.
kuhlii Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 77.
kuhlii Coriphilus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
kuhlii Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 121. [566.—Psittacula.
kuhlii Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 178.
kuhlii Cyrene (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025.—Dangila.
kuhlii Dangila, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 231.
kuhlii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 73.
kuhlii Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 20.
kuhli Leucopternis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.
kuhlii Limnonectes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana.
kuhlii Lophyrus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
kuhlii Lorius (Vig.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 193.—Psittacula.
kuhlii Mantis (Blepharis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 93.
kuhlii Megaphrys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214.
kuhlii Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.
kuhlii Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
kuhlii Panchax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 384.
kuhli Pipistrellus (Natt.), Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 20; Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340.—Vespertilio.
kuhlii Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 494.
kuhlii Procellaria, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 257.
kuhlii Psittacula, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 412.
kuhli Psittacus (Vig.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 93.—Psittacula.

- kuhlii** Rana, Schlegel in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. Nov. 1841, 384.
- kuhlii** Rusa, J. E. Gray, *List osteol. spec.* B. M. 1847, 68.
- kuhlii** Scorpaena, T. E. Bowdich, *Excur. Madeira*, 1825, 123. [Vespertilio.]
- kuhlii** Scotophilus (Natt.), W. E. Leach, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 72.—
- kuhlii** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 36. [Scorpaena.]
- kuhlii** Sebastes (Bowd.), R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Zool. Soc. London*, II (3) June 1839, 176.—
- kuhlii** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- kuhlii** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 164. [641.]
- kuhlii** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 179.
- kuhlii** Vespertilio, Natterer in Kuhl, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1819, 199.
- kuhlii** Vesperugo (Natt.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. xiv & 47.—
Vespertilio. [27] [*n. et f.*].
- kuhlweini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
- kuhlweini** Lithosia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (1) 1834, 167.—Bombyx.
- kuhlveinii** Setina (Gey.), J. A. Boisduval, *IC. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1834, 112.—
Bombyx, Huebn.
- kuhlweiniana** Epinotia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 377.
- kuhlweiniana** Tortrix, J. E. Fischer v. R., *Abbild. Schmett.* (5) 1836, 39.
- kuhlweiniella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 217.
- kulibini** Cryptocephalus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 71.
- kulzynscii** Dicoscina, A. Zborzevski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 254, pl. xi
[*elegantissima, v. kulzynscii in text.*].
- kumingii** Octodon (*err. pro cumingii*, Benn.); H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 101.
- kunawurensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex Hutton MS*), *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 426,
Mar. 1849.
- kundoo** Oriolus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (18) July 1832, 87.
- kunkeli** Ostrea, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (8) 1832, 63.
- kunsua** P. [= Raia], G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 400.
- kuntée** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 487.
- kunthii** Cypraea, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 45.
- kuntzii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- Kunzea** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 448.—Col.
- Kunzea** Zetterstedt, 1837; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- [kunze→.] [76 [*n. n.*].]
- kunzii** Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, *Mitth. theor. Erdkunde*, I. 1834,
- kunzei** Anthophagus (Heer), J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849
(1) 1849, 202.—Geobius.
- kunzei** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 419.
- kunzei** Calyptobium, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 245.
- kunzei** Carabus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, *Mitth. theor. Erdkunde*, I. 1834, 154 [*n. n.*].
- kunzei** Cerocoma, I. Frivaldszky, *K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön.* II. 1835, 265.
- kunzei** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 565.
- kunzei** Cicindela, J. Gistl, *Syst. Insect.* I (2) 1839, 69.
- kunzei** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 351.
- kunzei** Euplectus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 142.
- kunzei** Geobius, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 193.
- kunzii** Hoplia, W. L. E. Schmidt, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, I (5) May 1840, 73.
- kunzii** Hypera, Hoffmannsegg in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (7) [1822–25], 11.
- kunzii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 672.
- kunzei** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 182.
- kunzei** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 298.
- kunzii** Phytomonos (Ahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 386.—Hypera.
- kunzei** Ptilium (Heer), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 29.—
Trichopteryx. [1845, 509.—Trichopteryx.]
- kunzei** Ptinella (Chev.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- kunzii** Scydmaenus, J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIX. 1836, 181.
- kunzei** Trichopteryx, Chevriér in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 375.

- kuperi** Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- kuperi** Glycyphana (Gametis), H. Schaum (*ex* White MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 69.
- Kuphus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [=Cuphus].
- kuprianovii** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- kurghosa** Lepus, Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 72. [217.]
- kurila** Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16)
- kurita** Scolopsides, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178. [Nov. 1848, 242.]
- kurpah** Gobius, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 158.
- kurra** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 44.
- kurrii** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & Plen., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- kurri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 228.
- kurrii** Limnaeus, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 84.
- kurrii** Pupa, Krauss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54.
- kursis** Cyprinus, Ham.; J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.
- Kurukuru** F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 220.—A. [Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 316.]
- kurukuru** Columba, Bonn., *varr.* purpuro-leucocephalus & superba, Hombron & Jacquinot,
- kutab** Lutra, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 354.
- kutas** Felis, J. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 75. [Ap. 1841, 360.]
- kutorgae** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23)
- kutorgae** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 78.—Sphaerotherium.
- kutorgiana** Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 62.
- kutorgana** Lyonsia (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Osteodesma. [1845, 295.]
- kutorgana** Osteodesma, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- kutschigii** Bulimus (Kuest.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 55.—Pupa.
- kutschigii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (42) ? 1843, 35; (44) 1843, 61.
- kutschigiana** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 55.
- kuturnee** Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- kuzira** Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 30.
- Kymatophora** *emend. pro* Cymatophora; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 17.
- Kynos** E. Rueppell, Mus. Senckenb. III (2) 1842, 163.—M.
- Kyphobalaena** D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 108; Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 56.—M. [*typus* Balaena boops].
- Kyphosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 114.—P. [non 1800, *vernac.*].
- Kyphus** *emend. pro* Cuphus, Guett.; Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (2) 1847, 569.
- kysutsch** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 407.
- Kytorhynus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 298.—Col.
- L album** Leucania (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena, 1767.
- L album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- L-album** Vanessa (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 303.—Papilio.
- labacensis** Unio, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (2) 1835, 21.
- labadyei** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 362.
- labadyei** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- labadyei** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379.
- labadyei** Turbo (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trochus.
- labadyei** Venus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 303.
- labaris** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 170.
- labarum** Picus (Tiga), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découuv. 1847, 199.

- labarum** Trochus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 33.
- Labasiella** M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 408.—Col. [1846.]
- labati** Diastopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III. (2) 1850, 406.—Pustulopora,
- labati** Entalophora (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—Pustulo-
- labatii** Hamites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 471 [n. n.]. [pora.]
- labatii** Hamites, T. A. Catullo, Oss. uno scritto del Zigno... foss... il Biancone, 1847, 14.
- labati** Pustulopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- labatiei** Perorix, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, II. 1844, 337.
- Labbus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [n. n.].
- labdacus** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—Papilio, 1780.
- labdaca** Erythia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1780.
- labdacus** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio, 1780.
- labea** Licina (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 181.—
- labechei** *melius* delabechei, q.v. [Turbo, ? labeo, Gm.]
- labecula** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 185.
- labecula** Cinnyrus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 167.
- labecula** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 941.
- labecula** Nectarinia (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 973.—Cinnyrus.
- labeculana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 33.
- labeculatum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- labeculatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, IV.—Chiton, no. 108, Ap. 1847.
- labeculatus** Chordeiles, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Aug. 1846, 118.
- labellatus** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 177.
- labellata** Natica, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 95.
- labellum** Cyclostoma, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 148.
- labella** Nassa, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 205.
- labellum** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 143.
- labellum** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 432.
- labellum** Turbinella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Labeo** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—P. [1841, 122.]
- Labeo** T. E. Bowdich (*non* Cuv.), Fish. Madeira, 1825, 122.—P.
- Labeo** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—Hym.
- labeo** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 222.
- labeo** Chondrostomus (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—Cyprinus, 1776.
- labeo** Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 66.—Nerita, 1774.
- labeo** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [n. et f.].
- labeo** Licina (Müll.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Nerita, 1774.
- labeo** Mugil, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 233.
- labeo** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta,
- labeo** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291. [1799.]
- labeo** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 648.
- labeo** Trochidon (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840; 351.—Trochus, 1758.
- labio** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- Labeobarbus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.
- Labeobarbus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 14.—P. [1824, 376.—P.]
- Labeola** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Ins.
- labeonis** Pororhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 312.
- Labia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—Hym.
- Labialia** Megerle, MS. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 177.—G.
- labialis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- labialis** Andrena, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 280.
- labialis** Ardistoma (Chaud.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.—Clivina.
- labialis** Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 18.

- labialis** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.
labialis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 148.
labialis Platyscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
labialis Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 393. [122.
labialis Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 520.
Labiata O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 101.—Gast. undefined but = various Calyptraei-
form genera. The following *n. n.* are included—*aculeata*; *auricula*; *equestris*;
goreensis; *operculum*; *chinensis*; *undulata*; *fornicata*.
labiato-papillosa Filaria, A. Alessandrini, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, I. 1838, 1 [*teste*
S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
labiatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
labiatus Ammonites, Bronn in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 119.
labiatus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 453.
labiatus Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 247.
labiata Anthomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
342.—Musca, 1787.
labiata Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Apis, 1793.
labiata Anthophora (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 194.—Megilla.
labiata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 185.
labiata Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 21.
labiatus Arescus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 101.
labiata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 172.
labiata Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*³.
labiata Aurellia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 358.
labiata Azara (Maton), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.—Mya.
labiata Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
labiatus Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 51. [1830, 426.
labiatus Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
labiatum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 11.
labiatus Bulimus, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.
labiata Cassidea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34.
labiata Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33. [210.
labiata Cassis, T. A. Conrad (*ex* Chemn.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) July 1849,
labiata Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
labiata Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 9.—Hyalaea.
labiata Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 89.
labiata Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.
labiata Cerceris (Fab.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 113.—
Crabro, 1793.
labiatus Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 302; C. R. Acad.
Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1244.
labiatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 313.
labiatus Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 83.
labiata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 153.
labiata Cicindela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 44.
labiata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 232.
labiatus Clausilia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 15.—Turbo.
labiatus Coluber, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 96.
labiata Corbula (Maton), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—? Mya.
labiata Corbula, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.
pl. 107 (? 1843).
labiatus Cratognathus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 215.
labiatus Daptus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 69.
labiata Dasypoda (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86.—Megilla.
labiatum Dentalium, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 38.
labiatum Dentalium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 4 [*n. et f.*].
labiatus Dicotyles, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 238.
labiatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.

- labiatus** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 319.
- labiata** Egle (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 586.—Musca, 1787.
- labiata** Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- labiata** Escharina (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Eschara.
- labiata** Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
- labiatus** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 248.—
- labiata** Filaria, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 1. [Cicindela.
- labiata** Fissurella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 312.
- labiatum** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Buccinum, 1823.
- labiatus** Glyptosternon, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 588.
- labiata** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 275.
- labiata** Harpale (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 246.—Midas.
- labiata** Harpale (Midas), F. A. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 99.
- labiata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
- labiatus** Hister, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- labiata** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 420.
- labiatus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 264.
- labiatus** Jacchus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 242.—Midas.
- labiatus** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 110.
- labiata** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160.
- labiata** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
- labiatus** Littorina, T. Brown, III. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo) & errata.—Turbo, 1827.
- labiatus** Maclurea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- labiata** Macropis, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 16.
- labiatus** Macropus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 225.—Kangurus.
- labiatus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 310.
- labiatus** Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- labiatus** Malachius, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 149.
- labiata** Medusa (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 64.—Aurellia.
- labiata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333. [1825 (App.), 30.
- labiata** Melandrya, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 287; & ed. London,
- labiata** Melanopsis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ix.
- labiatus** Midas, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.
- labiatus** Midas, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 361.
- labiatus** Mormyrus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil), 1827,
- labiatus** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11. [275.
- labiata** Mya, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 326.
- labiatus** Mytiloides (Schl.), Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 320 & 382.—Ostracites. [1835.
- labiata** Noctilinia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 896.—Vespertilio,
- labiata** Noctulinia (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.
- labiata** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 368.
- labiata** Ocyroe (Cham. & Eys.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 263.—Cassiopea, ? Aurellia.
- labiata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 77.
- labiatus** Odynerus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 324.
- labiatum** Omophron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 285.—Scolytus.
- labiatus** Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 59.
- labiata** Oxycheila, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 4.
- labiata** Peliusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 193.
- labiata** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.
- labiatus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 350.
- labiata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 438.

- labiata** Podisma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 95.
- labiata** Polistes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.—Zethus.
- labiatus** Prochilus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 60.—Ursus, ? Bl.
- labiata** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinüs, 1798.
- labiatus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 83.
- labiata** Pupa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- labiatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 533.
- labiatus** Racoma, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 578.
- labiata** Ranularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 253.
- labiata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 155.
- labiatus** Scolytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 248.
- labiatus** Sorex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 326.
- labiata** Strangalia, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- labiatus** Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 12.
- labiata** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 78.
- labiata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 73.
- labiata** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- labiatum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 101.
- labiata** Therates (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 179.—Cicindela.
- labiatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.
- labiatus** Trionyx, T. Bell, Mon. Testud. (4) 1836—1842.
- labiata** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 362.
- labiatus** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvi, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- labiatus** Ursus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (May), 74.
- labiata** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- labiata** Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—
- labiatus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 284. [Escharites.]
- Labicerus** W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 615.—Hem.
- labiche** Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 571.
- labiche** Pelagia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 78.—Cyanea.
- labiculata** Coccinella, T. Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 288.
- Labidigaster** Macq. 1834; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? emend. pro* Labigastera, *q.v.*
- Labidigaster** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—Dipt.
- Labidodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 425.—Rot.
- Labidognatha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col.
- Labidognatha** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 369.—Col. [[*sine typo*].]
- Labidomera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Labidomera** A. Chevrolat in Guérin, Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 301.—Col.
- Labidomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt.
- Labidomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Forcipomyia, Meig.
- labidophorus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 459.
- labidophorus** Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.—Asilus. [[*sine typo*].]
- Labidostomis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 418.—Col.
- Labidostomis** L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 990.—Col.
- Labidostomis** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col.
- Labidostomus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 370.—Col.
- Labidura** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—Hym.
- Labidurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Labidus** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 282.—Hym.
- labidus** Atelocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 277.
- labidus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 111.
- labida** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- labida** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 44.
- labienus** Papilio, R. Sheppard in Jermyn, Butterfly Coll. Vade Mec. 1824, 2 & 58 [*teste* T. I.].

- Labigaster** Macq.; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? *Labigastera*, *q.v.*
- Labigastera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 244.—Dipt.
- labilis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 106.
- labilis** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 333.
- labilis** Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 306.—Curculio, [1795.]
- labilis** Cleopus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- labilis** Coccinella, E. Mulsant (*ex* Erichs. MS), H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
- labilis** Cryptophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 359. [82.]
- labilis** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 272.
- labilis** Gymnetron (Herbst), A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.—Curculio, 1795.
- labilis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 699.
- labile** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 594.
- labilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 500.
- labilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 697.
- [**labillardiere**→.] [Tetyra.]
- billardierii** (*sic*) Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 125.—
- billardierii** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 48.
- billardierii** Halmaturus (Desm.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 10.—Kangurus.
- labillardieri** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 77.
- billardierii** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 542.
- labillardieri** Lygosoma (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 731.—Tiliqua.
- billardierii** Macropus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
- labillardieri** Pagurus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 90.
- billardieri** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.
- billardierii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.
- labillardii** Tiliqua (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.—Scincus, ? MS.
- Labio** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 262.—G.
- Labio** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *id. ac* Labeo, Cuv., *q.v.*
- labio** *v. labeo.*
- Labioarbus** *v.* Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132.—P.
- Labiosa** C. F. Schmidt, Vers. Einth. Conch. 1828 [*mihi non visum*]; Mörch, Cat. Yoldi (2)
- Labiosa** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130 [*teste* Herrm., *sed non comp.*]. [1853, 3.—L.]
- labiosae** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.
- labiosalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Tinea ? labiosella.
- labiosellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 43.—Tinea.
- labiosella** Palpula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 47.—Chilo, *i.e.* Tinea.
- labiosella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811—[labiosus, -a, -um.] [17] [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 21.
- labiosa** Avellana (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.—Torna-
- labiosum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 122. [tella.]
- labiosus** Bullimus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Helix, 1774.
- labiosa** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Helix.
- labiosa** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- labiosum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 45.
- labiosa** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, 329.
- labiosa** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
- labiosa** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (52) 1834, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 400.
- labiosa** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 165.
- labiosa** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59.
- labiosus** Helluo (Schoen.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 402.—Aspistomus, ? MS.
- labiosa** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.

- labiosa** Meretrix, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 122.
labiosus Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 125.
labiosus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
labiosa Murex, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
labiosus Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 55.
labiosa Nassa (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540.—Buccinum.
labiosa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 48 [*n. et f.*]. [Helix].
labiosus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 23; pl. li, f. 19.—
labiosa Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Helix.
labiosa Rostellaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 298.
labiosus Sorex, L. Jenyns in E. de Selys-L., Etudes Micromamm. 1839, 43.
labiosus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
labiosa Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
labiosa Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 178.
labiosus Trochus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 13.
labiosus Turbo (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 298.—Helix.
labio-zonalis Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
labipennis Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
labipes [Cervus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (65) Jan. 1832, Biche aux pieds tachetés, p. 2.
Labium A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 316.—Hym.
labium Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 75.
Labocephalus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 123.—Col.
Labops H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 279.—Hem.
laborans Pentatoma, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 384.
laborator Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1775.
laborator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
laborator Stenocrates (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.—Geotrupes.
labordei Psammobia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 95.
labordei Psammocola (Bast.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—
 Psammobia.
labordii Scymnus (Laemargus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 94.
laboriosus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.
laboriosa Tetragnatha, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 27.
labota Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
labotus Ormyrus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 148.
 [laboulbene→.]
laboulbenii Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 992.
Laboura G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A.=Cuendu, Marcg.
Labracinus H. Schlegel in v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk.—P. [teste Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, vide Bleeker, Arch. Néerl. XI. 1876, 320]. [1844], 613.
labracis Bothriocephalus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov].
labracis Dibothrium (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 595.—Bothriocephalus.
labracis Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 398.
labrador Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II. Mar. 1839, 389.
labrador Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 311.
labradorensis Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 5, Dec. 1846.
labradorensis Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 362.
labradorensis Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
labradoricus Acanthocottus, Girard, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 247. [1846, 95.
labradoricus Dipus (Sab.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 338.—Gerbillus, ? Dipus, Kerr,
labradoricus Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 206. [1792.
labradorica Taxidea (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 79.—Meles,
 ? Link, 1795.
labradorides Calliste (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
labradorides Tanagra (Aglaia), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 67.
labradorius Gerbillus (Sab.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 157.—Mus, ? Dipus,
 Kerr, 1792.

- labradorius** Jaculus (Sab.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 294.—Meriones. [Mus, ? Dipus, Kerr, 1792.]
- labradorius** Meriones (—), Sabine in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 144.—
- labradorius** Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- labradorus** Campolaimus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 95.—Anas
- labradora** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 196 (1834). [labradora, 1788.]
- labradora** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 391.—Anas, Gm. 1788. [labradorius, Gm. 1788.]
- labradorus** Icterus (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Turdus
- labradora** Kamptorhynchus (Bonap.), T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 57.—Fuligula.
- labradorus** Meriones (Harl.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 92.—Gerbillus labradorius. [121.—Anas labradora, 1788.]
- labradora** Rhynchaspis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- labradus** Lycæna (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 52.—Poly-
- labradus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680. [ommatus.]
- labralis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 710.
- labrami** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 68.
- Labrata** Fabricius, 1823; *teste* Scudder, *sed* ? *err. pro* Labiata, q.v.
- labratella** Mitra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 392, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- labrator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 47.
- labratula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), II (1) May 1803, 58.
- labratulus** Mitrolithes, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 431.
- labratus** Cyclous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
- labrata** Prosopis (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 359.—Hylæus.
- Labrax** P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 382.—P.
- labrax** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 346.
- labrella** Ampelita (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- labrella** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 92.
- labrella** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- labrella** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 73.
- labrella** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 201.
- labrella** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 211.
- labrella** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
- labrella** Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.—Voluta.
- labri** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- labri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
- labri lусci** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- labri-nilotici** Nematodeum, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 194 & 299.
- labriformis** Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 8.
- labrina** Crenicichla (Spix), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 432.—Cychla.
- labrina** Cychla, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 99.
- Labrisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 75, 182 & 277.—P.
- Labristomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173, 230 (-ma), 232.—P.
- Labrophagus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- labro-purpureus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- Labrosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Labrisomus, Swains.
- Labrostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Labristomus, Swains.
- labrosus** Acanthogenius (Dej.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.—
- labrosa** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 113. [Helluo.]
- labrosus** Blennius, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 375.
- labrosus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 368.
- labrosa** Bulimina (Ol.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Buliminus (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 30.
- labrosus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- labrosa** Campephaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Muscipeta.
- labrosa** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 234.—Fusus, 1839.

- labrosus** Cebulepyris (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 169.—Muscipeta.
- labrosa** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- labrosus** Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
- labrosus** Fusus, L. Bellardi, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 31. [1841, 212.
- labrosus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 394.
- labrosa** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
- labrosa** Helix (Cochlogena) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Helluo, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 11.
- labrosus** Lanicterus (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—Campe-
- labrosa** Lymnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96. [phaga.
- labrosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 486.
- labrosus** Mugil, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 389.
- labrosus** Murex, Bonelli; Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 132.
- labrosa** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 179.
- labrosa** Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.—Bulimus.
- labrosa** Rostellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells (Rostellaria), f. 5 [n. et f.; =labiosa,
- labrosus** Scarabus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78. [Defr.].
- labrosus** Strombus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 59.
- labrosus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 138.
- labrosa** Voluta, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
- labrosus** Zoarcus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 240.—Blennius.
- labrus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.
- labrusca** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 672.
- labruscae** Argeus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.
- labruscae** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eumorpha [n. et f.].
- labuana** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- laburni** Aphid, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 85.
- Labus** v. Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 248.
- labyrinthea** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 105.
- labyrinthica** Agelena (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 51.—Aranea, 1758.
- labyrinthicus** Baculites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44.
- labyrinthicus** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 129.
- labyrinthica** Catenipora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 75.
- labyrinthica** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 208.
- labyrinthica** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 828.
- labyrinthica** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 345.
- labyrinthica** Coeloria (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 294.—Madrepora, Pall. 1766.
- labyrinthicus** Cossus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- labyrinthica** Cystignathus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana.
- labyrinthica** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 75.
- labyrinthica** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 124.
- labyrinthicus** Gnathophysa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
- labyrinthica** Halysites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 52.—Catenipora.
- labyrinthica** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 124.
- labyrinthica** Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- labyrinthica** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 290. [1821, 38.
- labyrinthica** Maeandrina (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina (Platygyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 323.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina, Klipstein, Beitr. geol. kennt. ostl. Alpen, I (2 & 3) 1845, 292.
- labyrinthica** Oulophyllia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Meandrina. [1848, 468.—Lobophyllia.
- labyrinthica** Pachygyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.

- labyrinthica** Plocoscyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.—Scyphia, 1844. [Spongius.]
- labyrinthica** Plocoscyphia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- labyrinthica** Ptilodietya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Stictopora.
- labyrinthica** Rana, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].
- labyrinthica** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 7.
- labyrinthica** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 173.
- labyrinthicus** Spongites, G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 105.
- labyrinthicus** Spongius, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 165.
- labyrinthica** Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 50.
- Labyrinthodon** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 357.—R.
- Labyrinthus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—G.
- labyrinthus** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 96.
- labyrinthum** Cerithium, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 170.
- labyrinthus** Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 253.
- labyrinthus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix (66) 1847, 61.
- labyrinthus** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37.
- labyrinthus** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Lacaena** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- lacaena** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.
- lacaena** Tanymecus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
- lacaena** Tanymecus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 232.—Curculio, 1797. [1839.]
- lacaena** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- lacaenas** Thylacites, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.—? Curculio, 1797.
- Lacanobia** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 87.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom. triv. append.].
- lacazi** Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 236.
- lacca** Laccifer (Kerr), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 430.—Coccus, 1782.
- lacca** Smilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.
- laccatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- Laccifer** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 430.—Hem.
- Laccobius** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 202.—Col.
- Laccometopus** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 96.—Hem.
- Laccophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Col.
- Laccoproctos** *err.* Agassiz *pro* L.—us, *q.v.*
- Laccoproctus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 154.—Col.
- [lacepede→.]
- lacepedii** Amblyopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 146.
- lacepedii** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 161.
- lacepedii** Callithrix, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 23; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 9.
- lacepedei** Coregonus, R. Parnell, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 162; Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (13) 1838, 195.
- lacepede** Lophotus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 293.
- lacepedii** Salamandra, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 345.
- lacepedii** Saurophis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 389.
- [lacer, -a, -um.]
- lacera** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 634.
- lacera** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1810, 472.
- lacera** Caryophyllia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 316.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lacera** Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 130.
- lacera** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 453; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.

- lacera** Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 23.
lacera Mintho, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Aug.], 70.
lacerus Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 124.
lacera Mylabris, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
lacerus Paragus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 27; Isis (Oken), 1840, 559.
lacera Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320.
lacera Purpura (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 97.—Murex, 1778.
lacera Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 372.
lacerus Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 301.
lacera Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 585.
lacera Triopa (Müll.), J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 264.—Doris, 1806.
lacera Tritonia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris, 1806.
lacerata Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 228.
lacerata Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 235.
lacerata Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 306.
lacerata Arca, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (1) 1789, 101.
lacerata Arca, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 44.
lacerata Campanularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 111.
lacerata Capsularia (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 87.—Campanularia.
lacerata Cnemida (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 380.—Rutela.
lacerata Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 38.
laceratum Ctenostoma, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II. (2) 1845, 503.
laceratus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 150.
lacerata Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 77.
lacerata Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 17.
lacerata Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
laceratus Oxyntus (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 45.—Podops, H.-S. 1836. [*bezitt.*, Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 116.
laceratum Phasma (Xeroderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
laceratus Podops, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 108.
lacerata Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 119.
lacerata Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 136 [*n. et f.*].
laceratus Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 26.
lacerata Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
lacidens Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
lacraria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 82 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
lacraria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra.
lacraria Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
lacrarius Gerbillus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 227.—Rhombomys.
lacrarius Meriones, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 96.
lacrarius Rhombomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 493.—Meriones.
lacrula Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 35.
lacrulatus Buteo (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.—Falco.
lacrulata Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
lacrulata Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
lacrulatus Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
lacrulatus Leucopternis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—
lacrurus Ulocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137. [*Falco.*
[*lacerta vel lacertus.*]
lacerta Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
lacerta Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1044.
lacerta Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 286.
lacerta Elops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 381.
lacerta Episomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Curculio, Fab. 1781.

- Iacerta** Salmosaurus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 121.
Iacerta Saurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 463.
Iacerta Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 217.
Iacerta Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 218.
Iacerta Steirastoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 461.
Iacerta Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 224.
Iacerta Usechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 79.
Iacertae Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [n. n.].
Iacertae Dithyridium, A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. Sept. 1844, 544.
Iacertae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.
Iacertae Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 11.
Iacertae Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 71.
Iacertae Monostomum, Gurlt in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 331 [n. n.].
Iacertae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 175 & 188.
Iacertae palustris Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
Iacertarius Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 359.
Iacertarius Falco, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 427.
Iacerticeps Dicynodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 503.
Iacertinaria Platypteryx (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1758.
Iacertinaria Platypteryx (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 492.—Phalaena, 1758.
Iacertinus Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 180.
Iacertina Chelydra, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 293 & 336.
Iacertina Coelopeltis, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—Natrix, 1824.
Iacertinus Crocodilurus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 47.—Tupinambis.
Iacertina Emys (Schw.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 442.—Chelydra.
Iacertina Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 117.
Iacertina Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Haemopsis.
Iacertina Hirudo (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 253.—Haemopsis.
Iacertina Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 333.
Iacertinus Malpolon (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Natrix.
Iacertina Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 257.
Iacertina Natrix, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164 [n. n.].
Iacertina Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 18.
Iacertina Oliva, Dufresne in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 432.
Iacertinum Pasma (Acanthoderus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.
Iacertina Psammophis (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Natrix.
Iacertina Sirene, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 187.
Iacertinus Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 85.
Iacertoides Cnemidophorus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 134.
Iacertus Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 126.
Iacertus Aphidius (Ephedrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 486.
Iacertus Aphthona, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 60.
Iacertus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 424.—Plexippus.
Iacertus Badister, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
Iacertus Badister, Knoch in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 298.
Iacertus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 316.
Iacertosa Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 406.
Iacertus Helops, H. C. Kuester (ex Dej. Cat.), Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 30.
Iacertosa Leacia (sic), G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 220.
Iacertosa Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 339.
Iacertus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 176.
Iacertus Naupactus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128.
Iacertosa Ophiura, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 351.

- lacertosus** Pachymerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 279.
- lacertosus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 94.
- lacertula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- lacertula** Drepana (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx.
- lacertula** Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx.
- lacertula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 49.—Bombyx, 1775.
- lacertula** Prionia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Bombyx,
- Lacertus** *id. ac* Lacerta, L.; Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. etc. I. 1788, Syn. méth. [1775.
- lacerus** *v. lacer*, -a, -um.
- lachares** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 309.
- lachares** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Lachenus** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 574.—Col. [1839.
- Laches** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- laches** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1793.
- Lachesilla** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 47.—Neur. [Lachesis,
- Lachesis** F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, V (20), Mar. 1803, 435.—R. [p. 20].
- Lachesis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 349.—R.
- Lachesis** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 211.—G.
- Lachesis** V. Audouin in Savigny, Descr. Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 111.—Ar.
- lachesis** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60. [1850, 57.
- lachesis** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I.
- lachesis** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1790.
- lachesis** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 100.—Papilio, Huebner 1790.
- lachesis** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 514.
- lachesis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Hyménopt. II. 1841, 667.
- lachesis** Orion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- lachesis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 41, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- lachesis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 30.
- lachesis** Satyrus (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 507.—Papilio,
- lachesis** Trigonoccephalus, H. O. Lenz, Schlangenkunde, 1832, 459. [Huebner. 1790.
- lachesis** Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 27. [append.].
- Lachna** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 35.—Col. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- Lachnabothra** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 294.—Col.
- Lachnaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lachnaia, Chev.
- Lachnaeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Lachnaia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 418.—Col. [[*sine typo*].
- Lachnaia** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.—Col.
- Lachneis** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Lachnia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 63.—Col.
- Lachnocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 503.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Lachnoderia** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Lachnogyra** E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 228.—Col.
- Lachnolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lachnolaimus,
- Lachnolaimus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 257.—P. [Cuv.
- Lachnolobus** E. M. Fries, Syst. Orbis Veget. I. 1825, 148.—[? Plantae].
- Lachnophorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 28.—Col.
- Lachnoptera** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 161.—Lep.
- Lachnopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 381.—Col.
- Lachnosterna** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 100.—Col.
- lachnurus** Dasypus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 490.
- Lachnus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 92.—Hem.

lachryma etc. *v.* lacrima etc.

lacinia Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1751.

lacinia Araschnia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 25.

lacinia Synchloe (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186.—Araschnia.

laciniaepennella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].

lacinians Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 246.

Laciniaria J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.

laciniatus Arvelius, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 347.

laciniatus Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 251.—

laciniata Biphora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.

[Entomostr.

laciniata Bursatella (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Notarchus.

laciniatus C. [= Phyllomorphus] (Vill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.—

laciniata Chama, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 28.

[Cimex, 1789.

laciniata Chama, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.

lacinium Craspedum (Burm.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 139.—
Phyllomorphus.

laciniata Cymosaria, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 468.

laciniata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].

lacinium Distomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 437.

laciniatus Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.

laciniatus Evoplitus (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,

laciniata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 35. [153.—Arvelius.

lacinium Flabellum (Phil.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 273.—Phyllodes.

laciniata Fringilla (Niphaea), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 121.

laciniata Gryphaea (Nilss.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 209.—Chama.

laciniatus Hexabranthus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris,
? lacera.

[Nov. 1843, 591.—Buccinum, 1788.

laciniatus Murex (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.

laciniatus Notarchus, E. Rueppell in F. Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 24.

[Chama.

laciniata Ostrea (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 739.—

laciniatus Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 35.—Entomostracites.

laciniata Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 91.

laciniatus Phacops (Roem.), G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 13.—Pleuracanthus.

laciniata Phatnoma, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 57.

lacinium Phyllodes, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 664.

laciniatus Phyllomorphus, *v.* laciniatus C.

laciniatus Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.

laciniatus Pleuracanthus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 82.

laciniata Producta, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 110.

laciniata Pterocera (Dillw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 7.—Strombus.

lacinium Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.

laciniata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 445.

laciniata Staurophora, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 308.

laciniatus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 663.

laciniatus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 25, Dec. 1850.

laciniatus Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—
Paradoxides.

laciniata Tridacophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 274.

laciniata Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Delphinula.

laciniatus Turbo, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.

laciniosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 46

- lacinoso** Caradrina, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 529.
- lacinosum** Cerithium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
- lacinosus** Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 57.
- lacinoso** Helicina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- lacinoso** Idalia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 77.—Euplocamus, 1841.
- lacinosus** Mytilus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- lacinosus** Mytilus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 94.
- Laciniaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. 1815.—Rot. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
- lacinulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 312. [1786.]
- lacinulata** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 107.—Vorticella,
- lacinulata** Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Doris, 1790.
- lacinulata** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.
- lacinulata** Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1786.
- lacinulata** Plagiognatha (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 652.—Vorticella, 1786.
- lacinulatum** Rhipozonium, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 22.
- lacinulatus** Tergipes, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 276.
- lacinulata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- lacinulosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 370.
- [**lackhamensis.**]
- lakhamensis** Buliminus (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
- lackhamensis** Bulimus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 265.—Helix.
- lackhamensis** Helix, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 394.
- Lacma** F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 420.—M.
- Lacnaea** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col.
- Lacon** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Col. [[*n. n.*].]
- lacon** Callicore, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 239
- lacon** Polyommatus, W. Kirby in L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 168.
- Lacophilus** *err. pro* Laccophilus, Leach; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158.
- [**lacordaire**→.]
- lacordairana** Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- lacordairei** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 63. [1836, 562.]
- lacordarii** Ammonites, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 67.
- lacordairei** Apiodera, Dejean in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.
- lacordairei** Axinophorus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.
- lacordairei** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 35.
- lacordairei** Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 249.
- lacordairei** Catadromus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 34.
- lacordairei** Cicindela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 2.
- lacordairei** Cicindela, H. Gory (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
- lacordairei** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 140. [172.]
- lacordairei** Clythra, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 192 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Ctenodactyla, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 6 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** [Cyphus], Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 162 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- lacordairei** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 73. [221.]
- lacordairei** Dolops, V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. xiii [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Drepanus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 436.—Axinophorus, 1830.
- lacordairei** Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 864.
- lacordairei** Erotylus, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 446.
- lacordairei** Euryptera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 775.
- lacordairei** Galerita, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 443.

- lacordairei** Geta, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 399.
- lacordairei** Gonepteryx (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 71.—Rhodocera.
- lacordairei** Gromphas, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 143.
- lacordairei** Gromphas, Dej.; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- lacordairei** Hamathicherus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 173 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 118.
- lacordairei** Helluo, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 404.
- lacordairei** Heterostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 555.
- lacordairei** Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Hoplisus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 64.
- lacordairei** Hyboma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
- lacordairei** Iresia, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 10.
- lacordairei** Lampyrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 229.
- lacordairei** Lytta, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Macrostenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Megacephala, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 171.
- lacordairei** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 353.
- lacordairei** Pachysoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 129. [68.]
- lacordairei** Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 129.
- lacordairei** Planiceps, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- lacordairei** Polyoptilus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231.
- lacordairei** Polyzoa, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 167.
- lacordairei** Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
- lacordairei** Rhodocera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 600.
- lacordairei** Salax, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 11.
- lacordairei** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 493.
- lacordairei** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 826.
- lacordairei** Stenocheila, F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 12.
- lacordairei** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Steropus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 406.
- lacordairei** Tetracha (Gory), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [*separata* 1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- lacordairei** Trachyderes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320; H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 10.
- lacordairei** Trox, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 265 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Upis, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) 1833, 77 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairiana** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 119.
- lacordaireana** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.
- lacordairiana** Littorina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 457.
- lacordairianus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Geol. 1843, 516 [*n. n.*] [Littorina.]
- lacordairianus** Turbo (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—
- Lacosi** (*sic*) Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.
- Lacpatica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*n. n.*] [*lacrima*].
- lacryma** Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 121.
- lacryma** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- lachryma** Atrypa (—), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula [*n. n.*] [1843.]
- lacryma** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.—Ringinella,
- lacryma** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 46.—Cercomonas.
- lacrhyma** (*sic*) Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- lacryma** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 289.

- lachryma** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (7) 1832, f. 48, Catal. (131) 1837, 17.
- lacryma** Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VI. 1838, 225.
- lacryma** Gastrochaena (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 14.—Fistulana.
- lacryma** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I*. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—Nucula.
- lacryma** Leptinaria, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- lacryma** Melampus, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].
- lachryma** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II*.—Mitra, no. 258, Mar. 1845.
- lacryma** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. V*. 1824, 119.
- lacrima** Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I*. 1845, 40.
- lacryma** Ringinella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. II* (Gast.) 1843, 127.—Tornatella.
- lachryma** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci. XXIV* (1) Ap. 1833, 130.
- lacryma** Terebratulina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Terebratula.
- lacryma** Tornatella, H. Michelin, *Magasin de Zool. III*. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 33.
- lachryma** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II*. 1835, 294.—
- lacrimiformis** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth.* (Zooph.) 1827, 475. [Nucula.]
- lacrymaeformis** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 100.
- lacrymalis** Caryophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 238.
- lacrymalis** Cypraea, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 49 [*n. n.*].
- lacrymalis** Filaria, E. F. Gurlt, *Lehrb. path. Anat. Haus-Säugth.* 1831, 347 [*teste S. & H.*]; *Mag. Ges. Thierheilk. I*. 1835, 28.
- lacrymalis** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), 1845 [Nov. 1844], 46.
- lacrymans** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 109.
- lacrymans** Coluber, A. Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I* (2) 1834, 139.
- lacrimans** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (1) 1837, 25.
- lacrymans** Sternus, H. Bragnier, H. N. Faune Franç. 1840, 313.
- lacrymans** Uria, A. Valenciennes in Choris, *Voy. pittoresque autour du Monde*, 1822, Iles Aléoutiennes, p. 27.
- lachrymans** Uria, Lapy.; R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (8) June 1831, 638.
- Lacrymaria** Bory, 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Lacrymaria** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- lacrymator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (3) Nov.
- Lacrimatoria** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth.* (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Inf. [1847, 403.]
- lacrymosus** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1825, 388.
- lacrymatus** Tetraodon, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1824, 204.
- lacrymiger** Dendrocolaptes, De la Fresnaye in Des Murs, *Mon. Ornith.* (12) [post Dec. 1848; *i.e.* 1849]. [Dendrocopus, 1849.]
- lacrymiger** Picolaptes, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. May 1850, 154.—
- lacrymosus** Amycterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 105 [*n. n.*].
- lacrymosa** Cicindela, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. I*. 1825, 166.
- lacrimosus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. II* (1) 1834, 190.
- lachrymosus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 258 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
- lachrymosus** Dubusia (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—? Tachyphonus.
- lacrymosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 34.
- lacrymosa** Euthlypis, J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 19.
- lachrymosa** Feronia, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
- lacrimosus** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI* (2) 1842, 175.
- lachrymosa** Ptomaphila (Schr.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 150.—Silpha.
- lacrymosa** Silpha, C. Schreibers, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, VI. 1802, 194.
- lachrymosa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap.* 1842,
- lacrymosus** Tachyphonus, L. Du Bus de G., *Esq. Ornith.* (2) 1846. [256.]
- lacrymosa** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 101.
- lacrymosa** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV* (Brach.) 1849, 99.
- lachrymosa** Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.* May 1840, 378.—Unio.

- lachrymosus** Trox, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- lacrymosus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 272.
- lacrines** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 132.
- lacroixii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- lactanea** Arca, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 232.
- Lactarius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 237.—P.
- lactarius** Bulimus, Menke; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 85.
- lactaria** Cambala, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 784.
- lac'arius** Caranx (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 28.—Scomber.
- lacarius** Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 401.
- lactarius** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 104.
- lactarius** Julius (Spirostrephon), Say; Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.
- lactaria** Platylepes (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.—Seriola.
- lactaria** Pupa (Siphonostoma), A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 491.
- lactarius** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 31.
- lactaria** Seriola (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 206.—Scomber.
- lactator** Anoplothetaeta, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
- lactator** Anoplothetaeta (Fab.), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- lactator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 283. [393.—Lamia.
- lactata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 313.—
- lactata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351. [Phalaena.
- lactata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- lacteana** Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 190.—Grapholitha.
- lacteana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 113.
- lactearia** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- lacteator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 618.
- lacteator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 202. [1775.
- lacteella** Anacamptis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
- lacteella** Guenea (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 43.—Tinea, 1775.
- lacteella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- lacteipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3304.
- lacteipennis** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sueciae, 1823, 4.
- lacteipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1722.
- lacteipennis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1586.
- lacteipennis** Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 237.
- lacteipennis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
- lacteipennis** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 371.
- lacteipennis** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3384.
- lactipennis** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- lacteipennis** Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- lacteipennis** Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
- lacteipennis** Microgaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 15.
- lacteipennis** Myrmica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 452.
- lacteipennis** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
- lacteipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 817. [227.
- lactipennis** Tipula, Em. Lindemann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846,
- lacteo-guttatum** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 214.
- lacteola** Hathlia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- lacteola** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 100.
- lacteolus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 40.
- lactescens** Arion (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Limacella 1—formis.
- lactea** Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- lactea** Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 55.
- lacteum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 11.

- lacteum** Agrion (Platycnemis), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- lactea** Amphidesma (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 491.—Tellina, L. 1758.
- lactea** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 40.
- lactea** Ardea, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 575.
- lactea** Arethusa (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—Vermiculum.
- lacteus** Ascalaphus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 278.
- lactea** Astarte, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
- lactea** Biloculina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Vermiculum.
- lactea** Bubo (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 55.—
- lacteum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 53. [Strix.]
- lacteum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 117, Feb. 1847.
- lacteus** Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 40.
- lacteus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 65.
- lacteus** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla, Laur. 1768.
- lactea** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 180.
- lactea** Cassis, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cassis) 1835, 35.
- lacteum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 195.
- lacteum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 58.
- lactea** Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 95 [n. n.].
- lactea** Chemnitzia, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll., 1848, 88.
- lactea** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—Melania.
- lactea** Chionis, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 330.—A.
- lactea** Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- lactea** Chrysaora, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 81.
- lactea** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [n. n.]; in E. A. Ross-maessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 15.
- lactea** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- lactea** Colombella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 131.—Buccinum.
- lacteus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810, 274.
- lactea** Cucullia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, 1787.
- lacteus** Cyphus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Curculio, 1781.
- lactea** Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].
- lactea** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 572.
- lactea** Cytherina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 40 [n. n.].
- lacteum** Dendrocoelem, A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 52.
- lacteum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 362.
- lacteus** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 110.
- lactea** Dryomelictes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla.
- lacteus** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 293.
- lacteus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 230.
- lactea** Empusa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Noctua, 1787.
- lactea** Eupnoea (Bon.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—Plagusia.
- lactea** Eupnoea (Bon.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 342.—Plagusia.
- lactea** Glareola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 503.
- lacteus** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 430.
- lactea** Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix, 1774.
- lactea** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- lactea** Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647. [1821, 36.]
- lactea** Hydractinia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 314.
- lactea** Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 30.
- lactea** Hyla [non Laur.], F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 62.
- lactea** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
- lactea** Lavigno, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Lavigno, 1844-5, 10.
- lacteus** Loripes, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 619.—? Tellina, L.
- lacteus** Loripes, T. Brown (ex Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 98.
- lactea** Lucina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.—Tellina, L. 1758.
- lactea** Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).

- lactea** Mactra, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 460.
lactea Malacomyza, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167.
lactea Mamillaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.
lactea Marginella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.
lactea Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 42.
lactea Melania (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 430.—Bulimus, 1789.
lactea Melolontha, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 11.
lactea Mesalia (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Mesalia, no. 1, June 1849.—Turritella.
lacteus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 187.
lacteus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 406.
lactea Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 210.
lactea Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 66.
lactea Naticina, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 31. [1839.
lacteus Ocnus (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 231.—Holothuria,
lactea Ocypode (Gelasimus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 54.
lactea Odostomia (L.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 348.—Turbo.
lactea Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Suppl. Ois.-Mouches, 1832, 98; Trochilidés, 1832 (Ind. gen.), p. xxxviii.
lacteus Otus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 111.—Strix.
lactea Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 111.
lacteurum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.
lactea Oxycephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 796.
lactea Pentacta (F. & G.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 10.—
lactea Plagusia, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833. [Holothuria.
lactea Planaria, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1822 (2) 1822, 438.
lacteus Platyomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 642.—Curculio,
lactea Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 123, July 1843. [1781.
lacteus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 58 [*n. et f.*].
lactea Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 8, June 1847.
lacteus Ramphogordius, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238.
lactea Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 7.
lactea Scalaria (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.—Turbo, L. 1758.
lactea Scalaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 94.
lacteus Sciodus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1051.
lactea Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 363.—Vermiculum.
lactea Siliquaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.
lactea [Sphaenorhynchus] (Daud.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28.—Hyla.
lactea Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (1) Ap. 1822.
lacteus Tantalus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (59) June 1825.
lactea Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
lactea Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 501.
lactea Thyatira (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina, 1758.
lacteus Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
lactea Tornatella, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 271.
lactea Tritonia, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
lacteus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 83.—Monodonta, 1845.
lactea Turritella, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
lactea Turritella, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
lactea Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.
lactea Venus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxlix.
lacteurum Vermiculum (Jac.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 522.—Serpula, 1798.
lacteus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 245.
lactea Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 29.
Lactica W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.—Col.
lacticina Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].

- lacticina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (5 & 6) July 1837, 40. [1777.]
- lactinia** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- lacticolor** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (34) 1833, f. 48 [*n. et f.*].
- lactifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx*, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [500.]
- lactifica** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830.
- lactiflora** Mysidia, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- lactiflorea** Nemertes, G. Johnston, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* I (6) Ap. 1837, 535.—Planaria.
- lactiflorea** Planaria, G. Johnston, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 489.
- lactiflorea** Prostoma, G. Johnston, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria.
- lactiflua** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII. (3) 1817, 209.
- lactiformis** Limacella, H. D. de Blainville, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 444.
- lactinea** Estigmene (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1777.
- lactinea** Estigmene, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- lactinea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Lactistes** J. C. Schiodte, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] II (5) 1848, 456.—Hem.
- Lactophrys** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—P.
- lactuca** Haloseris, Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 72.
- lactuca** Manicina (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 327.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, II. 1829, 11.
- lactuca** Pavona (Pall.), Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 372.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Pavonia (Pall.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 239.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Pectinia, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 68.
- lactuca** Phyllobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVI (2) 1849, 277.
- lactuca** Tridacophyllia (L.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 327.—Madrepora,
- lactucae** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 77. [Pall. 1766.]
- lactucae** Callaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 246.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- lactucae** Cucullia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S.
- lactucae** Pemphigus, J. O. Westwood, *Gardener's Chron.* 1 Sept. 1849, 548.
- lactucarum** Anthomyia, F. Bouché, *Nat. Garten-Ins.* 1833, 132.
- lactucinaria** Therinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 290.—Phalaena lactucina, 1780.
- lacturnus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 660.
- Lacuna** W. Turton, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 190.—G.
- lacuna** Helix, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II. 1803, 428.
- lacuna** Lutea (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 52.—Helix.
- lacuna** Natica (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 320.—Helix.
- lacuna** Temana (Mont.), W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Helix.
- lacuna** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, *Conch. Dict.* 1819, 193.—Helix.
- lacunae** Branchipus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Crust.* 39.
- lacunae-colella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1843], 490. [1775.]
- lacunana** Eudemis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 382.—Tortrix,
- lacunana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1843], 425.
- lacunatus** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol. Cheltenham*, 1844, 105.
- lacunatus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 656.
- lacunatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 128.
- lacunatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 704.
- lacunata** Tethya, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.
- lacunatum** Triton, J. W. Mighels, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- lacunicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 338. [1844, 338.]
- lacunifera** Nucleolites, P. Merian, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 75 [*n. n.*].
- lacunoides** Terebratulites, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, I. 1833, 124.
- lacunosus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 48.

- lacunosus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 67.
- lacunosa** Atherina, Forster in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 454.
- lacunosus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 302.—*Helix*, 1835.
- lacunosa** Calleida, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 28.
- lacunosa** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Cardita*, no. 31, Aug. 1843.
- lacunosum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Cardium*, no. 81, Jan. 1845.
- lacunosus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 194.
- lacunosus** Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Croc.) 1827, 261.
- lacunosus** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 120.
- lacunosa** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 70.
- lacunosus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 224.
- lacunosa** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, [442].
- lacunosa** Grantia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 176.
- lacunosus** Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- lacunosa** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
- lacunosus** Hipporhinus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 485.—
- lacunosa** Idalia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105. [Curculio.]
- lacunosus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
- lacunosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 235.
- lacunosus** Micraster (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—*Spatangus*, Leske, 1778.
- lacunosus** Micraster (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 55.—*Spatangus*, Leske, 1778.
- lacunosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 65, Sept. 1844.
- lacunosus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 141.
- lacunosus** Ochthebius, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
- lacunosus** Phileurus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 150.
- lacunosa** Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 33.
- lacunosa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- lacunosum** Pleurostoma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.
- lacunosa** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 220.
- lacunosa** Purpura (Brug.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 233.—*Buccinum*, 1789.
- lacunosa** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—*Terebratulites*, 1776.
- lacunosa** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 311.
- lacunosus** *Spatangus* (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—*Echinus*, 1758.
- lacunosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 434.
- lacunosa** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 76.
- lacunosa** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.
- lacunosa** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.
- lacunosus** Terebratula (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 139.—*Anomites*.
- lacunosa** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—*Terebratulites*.
- lacunosa** Terebratula (L.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 611.—*Anomia*, 1758.
- lacunosus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36 & 74.
- lacunosus** Trachynotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 322.
- lacustrata** Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 194.
- lacustris** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L.-Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 201.
- lacustris** Aegialia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.
- lacustris** Agrilus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
- lacustris** Amphipeplea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 30.—*Lymanaea*, 1827.
- lacustris** Atherina, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
- lacustris** Badiaga (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 18.—*Spongia*, L. 1759. [1847, 451.]
- lacustre** Bembidium, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July

- lacustris** Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 596. [1831, 442.]
- lacustris** Calamoherpes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- lacustris** Cardium (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 89.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- lacustris** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, Müll. 1776.
- lacustris** Cordylophora, G. J. Allman, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (40) 1843 [1843], 395.
- lacustris** Corixa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Cyclas (Müll.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.—Tellina, 1774.
- lacustris** Cyclas (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.—Cardium.
- lacustre** Cynodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 113.
- lacustris** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 314.
- lacustris** Dicerca, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- lacustris** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Ellychnia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Elmis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
- lacustris** Enteroplea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- lacustris** Ephydatia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 7.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- lacustris** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 118.
- lacustris** Eurypterus, R. Harlan, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (1) 1834, 98.
- lacustris** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 68.
- lacustris** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- lacustris** Gebia, O. G. Costa, Faune Regno Napoli, Crost., Megalopa, 3 (June 1846).
- lacustris** Gulnaria, W. E. Leach in Turton, Man. Land F. W. Shells, 1831, 119.
- lacustris** Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia, 1759.
- lacustris** Heleomyza, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Meig. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- lacustris** Hemiplus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 6 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- lacustris** Herina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 432.—Ortalis.
- lacustris** Hydrobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Hydrometra (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 295.—Cimex.
- lacustris** Hydroporus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 103.—Dytiscus.
- lacustre** Hydon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 175; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 43 [misplaced; but clearly the name intended].
- lacustris** Leuciscus, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Limnaea (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 219.—Gulnaria.
- lacustris** Limneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 92.
- lacustris** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 107.
- lacustris** Lymnaea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 24 [*n. et f.*].
- lacustris** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
- lacustris** Muscipeta, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 166.
- lacustre** Musculium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- lacustris** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 171.
- lacustris** Mytilus, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 48.
- lacustris** Nautilus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 63.
- lacustris** Nereina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Nereina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- lacustris** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 17.
- lacustris** Omphemis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424
- lacustris** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 280. [[*n. n.*].
- lacustre** Orthoceratium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 152.
- lacustris** Patrobus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 130.

- lacustris** Phymesoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
lacustris Planorbis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 50.—Nautilus, ? Lightf. 1786.
lacustris Ptychoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 291.
lacustris Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
lacustris Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239.
lacustris Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 989.
lacustris Spongilla (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 162.—Halichondria.
lacustris Spongilla (Tethya), C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 732 [*n. n.*].
lacustris Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1020.
lacustris Tuphia (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I (1) 1820, 82.—Spongia, 1759.
lacustris Velletia (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 250.—Ancylus, 1774.
lacustris Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 54.
lacuum Cridrilus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 41.
lada Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
ladanus Acipenser, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 111.
Ladas F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 37.—Pter.
ladenbergii Storthogocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 208.—Styloceras, 1844.
ladenbergii Styloceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 208.
lades Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 403.
lades Macrocneme (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx, 1775.
lado Argynnis, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 35.
ladon Agriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1780.
ladon Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 412.
ladon Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.—Papilio, Ladonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1780].
Ladoria E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 928.—Col.
Ladridius *err. pro* Latridius, Hbst.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 299.
laedator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
Laelaps C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 4, 1836, tab. 19.—Ar.
Laelaps L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lelaps, Walk.
Laelia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 62.—Lep.
laelia Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 86.
Laemancus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 16.—R.
Laemargus H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 487 & 500.—Cr.
Laemargus Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116; Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399; Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 93.—P.
laemica Musca, F. Walker (*ex* White MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 906.
laemica Musca (Sarcophaga), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 291.
Laemobothrion C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.—Epiz.
Laemobothrium *id. ac* L—ion, Nitz.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 441.
Laemodon *emend.* Laimodon, Gray; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 374.
Laemodonta R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. Malakozool. 1846, 98.—G. [*? ex* Adams, MS].
Laemophloeus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Laemophloeus C. G. Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 303.
Laemosaccus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 50.—Col.
Laemostenus F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table.—Col.
Laemosthenes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*non* Bonelli, 1813].
Laena Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Col.
Laena Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 201.—Col.
laeneus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
laenis Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 349.
Laepidopus *id. ac* Lepidopus, Gouan; G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy. *post* June
Laertes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1827, 11.

- Laërtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Laertes, Dej.
laertes Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 444.—Papilio, Cr. 1775. [1782.
laertes Morpho (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 19.—Papilio,
laertes Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 367.—Papilio, 1775.
laertes Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
laertes Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
Laertiades *err.* Zeller in Agassiz *pro* Laertias, Huebn., *q.v.*
Laërtiades L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Laertiades, Huebn.
Laertias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Lep.
Laertias J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
laërtias Anaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio laertes, 1775.
laesicollis Adelphus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.
laesicollis Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 305.
laesicollis Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 511.
laesicollis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 735.
laesicollis Georissus, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 3.
laesicollis Herpisticus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 413.
laesicollis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 109.
laesicollis Mimographus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 86.
Laesthia A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 335.—Hym.
Laestrigonus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lestrigonus, Edw.
Laestris F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59.—Col.
laesus Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
laesus Chrysotus (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 43.—
Dolichopus.
laesus Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 73.
laesus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 56.
laesus Oxytelus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 2.
laesa Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 235.
laesa Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 73.
laetabilis Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.
laetabilis Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
1838], 415.
laetabilis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1049.
laetabilis Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 842.
laetabunda Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 21.
laetana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
laetatorius Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn. 1781.
laetatorius Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 14.
loetatorius Crypturus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1781.
laetefrons Agrilus, Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 114.
laetella Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 298.
laetifica Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 44.
laetipes Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3587.
Laetophrys *err. pro* Lactophrys, Sw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces, 1845), 33.
laetralis Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 64.
laetulus Philonthus (Say), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
36.—Staphylinus.
laetulus Staphylinus, T. Say, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (3) 1834, 449.
[**laetus**, -a, -um.]
loetum Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 77.
laeta Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 498.
laeta Agramma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
laeta Altica (Aedionychus), Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 263.
laeta Amasis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 114.—Tenthredo, 1798.
laetus Anchomenus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 222.
laetus Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 154.

- laeta** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494.
laeta Anthaxia (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 22.—Buprestis, 1775.
loetus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 57 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
laeta Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 106.—Musca.
laeta Anthophilina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2703.—Opomyza.
laetus Apalochrus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 51.—Malachius.
laetus Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 26.
laeta Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.—
laetus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 24. [Musca.
laetus Attelabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
laetus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 128.
loetum Bembidium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 58.
laetus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 419.
laetus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.
laetum Buccino, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 140.
laetus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 616, Dec. 1849.
laeta Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 111.
laetum Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
laetus Calliome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 136.
laeta Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3681.
laeta Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 283.
laetus Cerambyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 174 [*n. n.*].
laeta Ceratina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 138.
laeta Cerceris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Philanthus, 1793.
laeta Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 68.
laeta Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 150.
laeta Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.
laetus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 38.
laetus Chlaenius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 132.—Carabus, 1794.
laeta Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 143.
laeta Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 805.
laeta Chrysopila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 224.
laetus Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.
laetus Chrysotus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 43.
laeta Cicindela, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 33.
laeta Cimbex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 18.—Tenthredo, 1798.
laeta Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
laetus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 301.
laetus Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 348.
laeta Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 413.
laeta Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 440.
laeta Colaspis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 181.
laeta Colaspis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
laeta Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 223.—Cetonia.
laetum Cosmisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 232.
laeta Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.
laeta Ctenophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 19.—Tipula, 1794.
laetus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 326.
laetus Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 6.
laeta Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 143.
laeta Gyphon (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cistela, 1793.
laeta Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.—Venus, 1758.
laeta Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 419.
laeta Dictynna, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.
laeta Dixia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 344.

- laetus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 161.
laetus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1794.
laetus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 192.
laetus Eumecus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.
laetus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
laeta Eurybrachys, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austr. I. 1845, 433.
laeta Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
laetus Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 374.
laetus Exophthalmus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 5.—Curculio.
laeta Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.—Tachina, 1824.
laeta Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 190.
laeta Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 657.—Cricocaris.
laetus Gymnopleurus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
laetus Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
laeta Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].
laeta Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
laetus Harpalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June, 1843, 178.
laeta Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.
laetus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
laeta Hesychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.
laeta Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Heteromyza, 1830.
laeta Heterorhina (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 137.—Cetonia.
laeta Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 204.
laetus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
laetus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
laetus Ischyrs, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 122. [303.
laetus Isocyrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.
laeta Lagria, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
laeta Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
laeta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 405.
laeta Lithosia, J. A. Boissduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 519.
laeta Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].
laetus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 305.
laetus Malthinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 395.
laeta Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 50.
laeta Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 129.—
laeta Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 647. [Tachina.
laeta Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 56.
laeta Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 97.
laeta Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 66.
laetus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
laeta Oecothia (M.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.—? Musca, Fall.
laeta Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 111.
laeta Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779.—Chlorops.
laetus Oxybelus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 375.
laetus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 660.
laetus Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
laetus Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 603.
laetus Parallelomorphus (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—
 Scarites.
laetus Paryphes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- laeta** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 341.
laeta Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 215.
laeta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 290.
laetus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 259.
laetus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 477.
laetum Piesma (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 257.—Tingis.
laeta Platystoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 300.
laeta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 155, Dec. 1843.
laeta Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.
laeta Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 220.
laetus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 55.
laetus Psilopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 149.
laetus Pterochelus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 173, 1839, 8.
laetus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
laeta Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 199.
laetus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 903.
laeta [Pyronota] (Fab.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 214.—Melolontha.
laeta Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.
laeta Rutela (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 384.—Cetonia.
laeta Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 318.
laeta Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
laetus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 179.
laeta Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.
laetus Scarites, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 361.
laeta Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 433.
laeta Scytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 349.
laetum Seladerma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 289.
laeta Serenthia (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 49.—Tingis.
laeta Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
laetus Sphenophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 136.
loeta Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 85.
laetus Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 127.
laetus Stenopterus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.
laeta Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 381.
laeta Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
laetus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 60. [193.
laeta Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
laeta Tellina, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 90.
laeta Terias, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 674.
laeta Tetraopes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
laeta Tettigometra, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834–5, tab. 1.
laeta Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—
Haltica, Steph. 1829.
laetus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 41.
laeta Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 40.
laetus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 133.
laetus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100.
laeta Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
laetus Xylonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.
laetus Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
laeta Zygaena, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II [1798], 36.
laeta Zygaena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 100.—Sphinx.
loeviana Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 290, Dec. 1845.

- Laevicardium** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—L.
- laevicauda** Palinurus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 295.
- laeviceps** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 165.
- laeviceps** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 243.
- laeviceps** Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 309.
- laeviceps** Dromius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 38.
- laeviceps** Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 130.
- laeviceps** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 300.—Asaphus.
- laeviceps** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 84.—Harpalus.
- laeviceps** [Symphysurus] (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Asaphus.
- levicollis** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1849, 338.
- laevicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 467.
- laevicolle** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 348.
- laevicollis** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 305.
- laevicollis** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 373.
- laevicollis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- laevicollis** Bothriopterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 824.
- laevicollis** Brachycola, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 120.
- laevicollis** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- levicollis** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 121.
- laevicollis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 163.
- laevicollis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 300.
- laevicollis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 519.
- laevicollis** Cilibe (Fab.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 44.—Silpha, 1775.
- laevicollis** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 61.
- laevicollis** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- laevicollis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 69.
- laevicollis** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 205.
- levicollis** Cydnus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 395.
- laevicollis** Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 372.
- laevicollis** Dila (Gehl.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 113.—Blaps.
- laevicollis** Elater, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- laevicollis** Erpetodryas (Wied), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—Coluber.
- levicollis** Feronia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 365.
- laevicollis** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 360.
- laevicollis** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 71.
- laevicollis** Harpalus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1840, 71.]
- laevicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 59.
- laevicollis** Hololepta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Hylophis (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.
- laevicollis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 474.
- laevicollis** Lachnophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 180.
- laevicollis** Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 402.
- laevicollis** Moluris, Reiche in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 277.
- laevicollis** Nigidius, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 264.
- laevecolle** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 180.
- laevicollis** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 164.
- laevicollis** Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 383.
- laevicollis** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.

- laevicollis** Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 433.—
laevicolle Platysoma, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 2. [Staphylinus.
laevicollis Podabrus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.—
 Telephorus (Malthacus).
laevicollis Poecilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 823.
laevicollis Psammodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b.
laevicollis Quedius (Er.), Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847, 235.—
 Philonthus.
laevicollis Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 199.
laevicollis Saragus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 172.—Silpha,
 1775.
laevicollis Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 52.
laevicollis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 486.
laevicollis Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.
laevicollis Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [n. n.].
laevicollis Staphilinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 131.
laevicollis Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 6.
laevicollis Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 561.
laevicollis Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 19.
laevicollis Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
 1837, 248.
laevicollis Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
laevicollis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 329.
laevicollis Tentyria, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
 1844, 102.
laevicollis Timarcha, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [n. n.].
laevicollis Zopherus, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 46.
laevicornis Nerine (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 314.—Spio.
laevicornis Spio, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.
 1837, 421.
laevicosta Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].
laevicosta Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
laevicosta Procris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
laevicosta Spirifer (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1178.—Terebratula.
laevicosta Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254.
laevicosta Venericardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 611.
laevicostata Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 16.
laevi-costatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
laevicostata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
levicula Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 404.
laevida Nerita, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 409.
laevadorsis Dytiscus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.
levifrons Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.
laevifrons Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 800.
laevifrons Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 814.
laevifrons Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
laevifrons Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 400.
laevifrons Pimelepterus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ich.) 1846, 18.
levifrons Pisitoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.
laevifrons Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 661.
levifrons Portunus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21 [n. n.].
laevifrons Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 201.
laevigana Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix,
 1775. [1775.
laevigana Lozotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
laevigana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
laevigaria Dosisthea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 65.—Geometra, 1796.

- laevigaria** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra 1796. [Geometra, Huebn. 1796.]
- laevigaria** Lomographa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—
- laevigaster** Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Gerygone.
- laevigaster** Gerygone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.
- laevigaster** Sericornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 3.
- laevigator** Exetastes (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 424.—Ichneumon, 1789.
- laevigator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 185.
- laevigator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 650.
- laevigatulus** Rotalia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & errata p. 145.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- laevigatus** Abax, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [n. n.].
- laevigatus** Abraeus (Payk.), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 86.—Hister.
- laevigata** Acanthina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 175.
- laevigata** Acasta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.
- laevigatus** Acinopus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 128.
- laevigata** Acmaea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 83.—Pileopsis, 1830.
- laevigata** Acteon, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.
- laevigata** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- laevigatum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 98.
- laevigatus** Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 436.
- laevigata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- laevigata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.
- laevigata** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 438.
- laevigata** Alexia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23. [p. 410.]
- laevigata** Alostoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.—Monodonta,
- laevigata** Alpheus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 38.
- laevigatus** Alpheus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 215.
- laevigata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637.
- laevigatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 93.
- laevigatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 135.
- laevigatus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Ampullaria, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
- laevigata** Ancilla, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 164.
- laevigatus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 581.
- laevigata** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Anomala, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 180.
- laevigata** Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- laevigata** Anomia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 311.
- laevigatus** Antennarius, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 60.
- laevigata** Anthophora, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 55.
- laevigatus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 103.
- laevigatum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 70.
- laevigata** Apis (Kirb.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 76.—Melitta.
- laevigata** Arca, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 237.
- laevigata** Arca, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 240.
- laevigata** Asida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Asida (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 324.—Platynotus.
- laevigata** Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
- laevigata** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 566.
- laevigatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 62.—Copriss, 1798.
- laevigata** Auricula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.
- laevigata** Avicula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 198.
- laevigata** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 137.

- laevigata* Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.
laevigata Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.—
laevigatus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 439. [Pecten.
laevigatus Battus, W. Hisinger, Leth. Suecica, I. 1837, 20.
laevigatus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.
laevigatus Bellerophon (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 213.—Porcellia.
levigatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 84.
laevigatum Bembidium (Leja), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 59.
loevigata Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 261.
laevigata Blaps (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 145.—Pimelia, Fab.
laevigata Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 228. [1792.
laevigatus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—
Curculio, 1792. [390.
levigatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
laevigatus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
laevigatum Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.
laevigatum Buccinum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 114.
laevigatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
laevigata Buccinum (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829,
laevigata Buccinum (Terebra), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91. [189.—Planaxis.
laevigata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
laevigatus Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 62.
laevigata Bullia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, L. 1758.
laevigatus Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 314.
laevigata Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 21.
laevigata Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 31.
laevigata Campanularia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 186.
laevigata Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 182.
laevigata Capsa (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 553.—Donax, 1790.
laevigatus Capulus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.—Pileopsis.
laevigatus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
laevigatum Cardium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 332.
laevigatum Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
laevigata Cassidaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 197.
laevigata Cassidaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
laevigata Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
laevigata Cassis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII, 1817, 210.
laevigata Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.
laevigata Celia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 190. [431.
laevigatus Cephalotes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
laevigatum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 140.
laevigatum Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 224.
laevigatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 203.
laevigatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 161.
laevigatus Cervus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.–Oct. 1832,
laevigata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124. [33.
laevigatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
laevigata Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
laevigata Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 227.
laevigata Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—
Melania.
laevigatus Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. Aug. 1817, 598.
laevigatus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4–6] Oct. 1817, 423.
laevigatus Chiton, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 103.
laevigatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 59.

- laevigatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 647.—Feronia, 1828.
laevigata Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.—Madiza.
laevigata Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 214.
laevigatus Cirrus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 130.
laevigata Cladocora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.
laevigata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [n. n.].
laevigata Clausilia, Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 136.
laevigata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
laevigata Clavatula (Phil.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 62.—
laevigatus Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 238. [Pleurotoma.
laevigata Clitia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (33) March 1831.
laevigata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 6.—Planulites, 1832; & *varr.* elliptica, semicingulata, semiplicata, nana, & speciosa.
laevigata Clymenia (Endosiphonites) (Muenst.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.—Planulites.
laevigata Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
laevigata Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 87. [[n. et f.].
levigata Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22
laevigatus Concholepas, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 323.
levigata Conularia, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 290.
levigatus Conus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 263.
laevigatus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
laevigata Corbis, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 250.
laevigatus Corbis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
laevigata Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137 [n. n.].
laevigata Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 14.
laevigatus Cordylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.
laevigata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 411.
laevigata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.
laevigata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.
laevigatus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 156.
laevigatus Crytops (*sic*), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Myr.) 1832, 63.
laevigata Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
laevigatus Cybister (Ol.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 99.—Dytiscus, 1791.
laevigatus Cybister (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.—Dytiscus,
laevigata Cyclas, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 170. [1791.
laevigata Cyclas, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 220.
laevigatum Cycloceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.
laevigatum Cyclostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 219.
laevigatum Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 9.
laevigatum Cyclostoma, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 322.
laevigata Cymbicides, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186
laevigata Cymbicides (*sic*), O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
laevigata Cypris, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 59.
laevigata Cyrena, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.
laevigata Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 134.
laevigata Cytharea, Lam.; S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.
laevigata Cytherea, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 155.
laevigatus Cythereites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 449.
laevigata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
laevigata Delphinula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.
laevigata Delphinula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104.
laevigatum Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
laevigata Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
laevigata Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 11.—Hyalaea.

- laevigata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
laevigata Dircaea (Hell.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 517.—Serropalpus, 1786.
laevigata Dircaea, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
laevigatus Discites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 514.
laevigata Duplocona, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.
laevigatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ver. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
levigata Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
laevigata Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
laevigatus Enceladus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 474.—Carabus, 1781.
laevigata Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphaea.
laevigatus Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 152.
laevigatus Exochus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 120.
laevigata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 220.
laevigata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.
laevigata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 238.
laevigata Ferussacia (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 1013.—Strophostoma.
laevigata Ficula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 4, May 1847.
laevigata Fissurella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 8.
laevigata Fissurina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
laevigata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256 [n. n.].
laevigatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 388.
laevigatus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 531.—Murex, 1790. [? Helix, L. 1767.
laevigatum Galericulum (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 35.—
laevigatus Geophilus (Brullé), F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 137.—Crytops.
laevigatus Geotrupes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
laevigatus Gerastos, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 557.
laevigata Gervillia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
laevigata Glandulina (Orb.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62.—Nodosaria.
laevigatus Glenopteris, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.
laevigata Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 20.
laevigata Gryphaea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109.—Exogyra.
laevigatus Gyrfinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
laevigatus Gyriosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.
laevigata Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.
laevigata Gyrophaena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 310.
laevigatus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
laevigata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 61.—Crioceris.
laevigatus Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 328.
laevigata Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
laevigata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella. [Limaçons, 1821, 45.
laevigata Helix (Helicella), Rafinesque in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
laevigatus Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 79.
laevigata Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 318.
laevigatus Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 128.
laevigata Hinia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
laevigatus Hister, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 90.
laevigatus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 84.
laevigata Hololepta, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 482.
laevigatus Holoscelis (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 439.—Enceladus.
laevigatus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.
laevigata Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
laevigata Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 16. [1849, 41.
laevigata Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512.

- laevigata** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 423.
- laevigatum** Hydrium (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 453.—Bembidium (Leja).
- levigatus** Hydrobius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 55.
- laevigatus** Hydrocanthus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 406.—Noterus.
- laevigatus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—Melitta.
- laevigatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 371.
- laevigata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 291.—Phalaena,
- levigata** Ilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 20. [Scop. 1763.]
- laevigatus** Inachus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- laevigatum** Infundibulum (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 591.—Calyptraea, Desh.
- laevigatus** Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 111.
- laevigatus** Inoceramus, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 299 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 9.
- laevigata** Iphigenia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 156.
- laevigatus** Isodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 108.
- laevigata** Janira, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 118.
- laevigatum** Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [Paederus.
- laevigatum** Lathrobium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 510.—
- laevigatum** Lathrobium (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 237.—Paederus.
- laevigata** Leiomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 605.—Agromyza. [Battus.
- laevigata** Lejopyge (His.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 51.—
- laevigata** Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 629.]
- laevigata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- laevigata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 198.—Polycelis.
- laevigatus** Leucosomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.
- levigata** Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 305.
- laevigata** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- laevigatus** Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 89.
- laevigata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 157.
- levigatus** Lithodomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. III
- laevigatus** Lithodomus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 90. [(1835), 464.]
- laevigata** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- laevigatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, 1792.
- laevigata** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- laevigata** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 94. [[*n. n.*].
- laevigatus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117.
- laevigatus** Lymnaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217. [Sanguinolaria.
- laevigata** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- laevigatum** Lyronon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.—Trigonia, 1832.
- laevigata** Mactra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 167.
- laevigata** Mactra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 549.
- laevigata** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- laevigata** Margarita, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** Marginella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 221.
- laevigata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
- laevigatus** Marsupites, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 343.
- laevigata** Megacephala, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- laevigata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165. [1843, 675.]
- laevigata** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 110.
- laevigata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.

- laevigata* Melanopsis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
laevigata Meleagrina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
laevigata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 75. [1820.
laevigatus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 111.—Ichneumon,
laevigata Mesomphix, Rafinesque in Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 7.
laevigatus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.
laevigata Microrhopala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 278.
laevigatus Microsaurus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
laevigata Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
levigata Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.
laevigata Modiola, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxliv.
laevigata Modiola, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Mytilus, 1828.
laevigata Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 78.
laevigata Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia, ? Fab. 1792.
laevigatus Molytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 355.
laevigata Monodonta, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 101.
laevigata Monodonta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Monodonta, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 180.
laevigata Monodonta, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 410 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Myophoria (Goldf.), F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 87.—Trigonia.
laevigatus Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
laevigata Nassa, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 531.
laevigata Natica (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 148.—Ampullaria.
laevigata Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—Nerita.
laevigatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 78.
laevigatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1840, 84.
laevigata Neithea, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 188.
laevigata Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 222.
laevigata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.
laevigata Nerita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 31. [Nerita.
laevigata Neritina (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 268 (1841).—
laevigata Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 177.
laevigata Nodosaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 342.
laevigata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
laevigata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293 [*n. n.*].
laevigatus Noterus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 50.
laevigata Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 207.
laevigata Nucula, "Sow."; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 157. '
laevigata Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Nummularia (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 75.—Nummulites.
laevigata Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—
laevigata Nummulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.
laevigata Nyctelia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 245.
laevigatus Nyctobates (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 223.—Tenebrio, 1781.
laevigatus Omalodes (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 121.—Hister.
laevigatus Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 115.
laevigatum Onchidium, Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 411.
laevigatus Onitis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 492.
laevigatus Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 673.
laevigata Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 19.
laevigata Ophidiaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias.
laevigata Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80.

- laevigata** Orbicula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 11.
laevigata Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
laevigata Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 41. [100.—Orbicula.
laevigatus Oryctes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 534.
laevigata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 136 [*n. n.*].
laevigatus Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
 1792.
laevigatus Oxybelus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 105.
laevigata Ozaena, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 231.
laevigata Pachycera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Akis.
laevigatus Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
laevigatus Paederus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 483.
laevigata Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 285.
laevigata Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—
 Bulimus. [Psammobia.
laevigata Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—
laevigatus Parallelomorphus (Kolen.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850,
 20.—Scarites.
laevigatus Paramecus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 45.—Acinopus, ? MS.
laevigata Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 252.
laevigata Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
laevigatus Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 76.—Pleuronectites.
laevigatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.
laevigatum Pelecium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.
laevigata Pelophila, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
 Nov. 1844, 92.
laevigata Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
laevigatus Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 50.
laevigatus Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. préł. Silur. 1846, 71.
laevigatum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.
laevigatus Phalangistes, W. G. Tilesius in P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 116.
laevigatus Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus.
laevigata Phosphuga (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 65.—Silpha, 1775.
laevigatus Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.
laevigata Pileopsis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 214.
laevigatus Pileopsis, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 91.
laevigata Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.
laevigata Pinna, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Pinnotherelia, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 25.
laevigata Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 361.
laevigata Pisanina, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 12.
laevigatus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Plagiostoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 202.
laevigata Plagiostoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 244 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 175.
laevigatum Planaxis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Buccinum, 1828.
laevigatus Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 85.
laevigatus Planulites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 382.
laevigatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 5.
laevigatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 248.
laevigatus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.—Blaps, 1792.
laevigata Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Pleuronectia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 388.
laevigatus Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 217.
laevigata Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 120.
laevigatum Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.

- laevigatum* Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 199.
laevigata Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 27.
laevigata Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 109.
laevigata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 421.
laevigata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 138.
laevigata Pleurotomaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
laevigata Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
laevigatus Poecilus, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 32.
levigatus Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 134.
laevigata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [*n. n.*].
laevigatus Polyphonus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 407.
laevigata Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 74.
laevigata Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 288.
laevigata Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
laevigata Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite," in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 6.
levigata Porcellia, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
laevigatus Prionus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 227.
laevigatus Prionus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 83.
laevigatus Pristilophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 84.—
Elater, 1798.
laevigatus Proto, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 850.
laevigata Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
laevigata Psammobia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128, 149 & 155 [*n. et f.*].
laevigata Psammotheca, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 72 [*n. n.*].
laevigatum Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 36.
laevigata Pycnodonte, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 119.
laevigata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 390.
laevigatus Quedius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 488.—*Staphylinus*.
laevigata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154.
laevigata Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 258.—*Caprotina*,
laevigata Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 192. [1842.
levigata Rhyssa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
laevigata Ringicula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 125.—*Marginella*, 1830. [78.
laevigata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
laevigata Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
laevigata Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
laevigata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
laevigata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
laevigata Rosalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 23.
laevigata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].
laevigata Rostellaria, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 117.
laevigatus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 385.
laevigata Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.
levigatus Sarothrus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 203.
laevigatum Savignium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 17 (*post* 1840).
laevigata Scalaria, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 47.
laevigatus Scarites, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) 1845, 21.
laevigata Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 343.
laevigatus Scopaeus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 605.—*Paederus*
laevigata Scypha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 358.—*Spongia*.
laevigata Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 160.
laevigata Serpula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
laevigata Siderolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 297.

- laevigatus** Siderolithus (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1142.—Siderolina.
laevigatus Sigaretus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 208.
laevigatus Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 183.
laevigata Siliquaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.
laevigatum Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
laevigatum Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 536.
laevigata Solen (Psammobia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 566.
laevigatus Sphaerotus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].
laevigatus Sphaerotus, de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 108; Mon. Coléopt. 1842, 15.
laevigatus Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratulites.
laevigatus Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.—Terebratulites.
laevigata Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 95.
laevigatus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 519.
laevigatus Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 306.
laevigata Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 585.
laevigata Sternocera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.—Buprestis,
laevigatus Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30. [1790.
laevigatus Straparolus (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.
levigata Strophomenes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4. [Porcellia.
laevigata Strophostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 286.
laevigatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134.
laevigata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 151.
laevigatus Tarus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 32.
laevigatus Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 187.
laevigata Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Tentyria, Presl, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 92.
laevigata Tentyria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 199.
laevigatus Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 562.
laevigata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
laevigata Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.
laevigatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 257.
laevigata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
laevigata Thetis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 452.—Corbula.
laevigatus Thorectes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 367.—
laevigata Timarcha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus, 1798.
laevigata Timarcha (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 91.—Chrysomela, Gm. 1789. [67.—Chiton.
laevigata Tonicia (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
laevigata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 195.
laevigata Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 88.—
Ptenidium.
laevigata Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.
laevigata Trigonaspis (Goldf.), G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 30.—Gerastos.
laevigata Trigonia, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 455 [*n. n.*].
loevigata Trigonocoelia, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.
laevigata Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
laevigatum Triton, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 117. [Ranella.
laevigatum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
laevigatum Tritonium (Serr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
laevigata Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
laevigatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 179. [Clymenia.
laevigatus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
laevigatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 175.
laevigata Truncatella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 125.

- laevigata** Truncatella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830, pl. 86.
- laevigata** Truncatulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
- laevigata** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- laevigatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 257.
- laevigatus** Turbo, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.
- laevigata** Turritella, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- laevigata** Umbrella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 46. [Corbula.]
- laevigatum** Unicardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—
- levigata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
- laevigata** Vaginula, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383.
- laevigata** Vaginulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135. [1823, 96^x.—Onchidium.]
- laevigatus** Vaginulus (Cuv.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July
- laevigata** Velutina (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326.—Helix, 1767.
- laevigata** Velutina, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 241.
- laevigata** Velutina (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 38.—Sigaretus.
- laevigata** Venus (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 549.—Cytherea. [Lam.]
- laevigata** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea,
- laevigata** Vertigo, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 11.
- laevigata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.
- laevigatus** Volvox, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 34.
- laevigatus** Xantholinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 678.
- laevigata** Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.
- laevigatus** Xyalaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 416.
- laevigatus** Zabus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1801, 43.
- laevigatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 8.
- laevigata** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 141.
- loevigtula** [**laevigatula**] Polystomella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 240.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- laevilabris** Strombus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 41.
- laevilabrum** Lithobius, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409.
- laevilignata** Eupithecia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) [1850, 65.]
- laevimana** Arcania, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 50.
- laevimana** Eriphia, H. Lucas (*ex Guér.* Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 79.
- laevimanus** Ethisus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 115.
- laevimanus** Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 135.
- laevinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 927.
- laevinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 392.
- laevinus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 358.
- laevior** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 429.
- laevior** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 5.—Eurhinus.
- laevior** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2) 233 (1844).
- laevior** Stenus, "Latr.," J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.
- laevipennis** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 40.
- laevipennis** Brosicus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 354. [1835, 70.—Evides.]
- laevipennis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- levipennis** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 6.—Buprestis.
- laevipennis** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- laevipennis** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 18. [1847, 421.]
- laevipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Evides, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Hoplosternus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 158.

- laevipenne** Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 240.
laevipennis Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.
laevipennis Lyctus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 256.
laevipennis Meloe, Eschscholtz, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 124.
laevipennis Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 334.
laevipennis Psammодиус, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 18.
laevipennis Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74; *ibid.* Coléopt. 49.
laevipennis Zirophorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207 [*n. n.*].
laevipes Antilope, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1845 (1847), 266.
laevipes Ariophanta (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—*Helix*, 1774.
laevipes Artamus (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.—*Aranea*, 1758.
laevipes Cheiroplatys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 109.
laevipes Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 67.
laevipes Crossocerus (V. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 790.—*Crabro*.
laevipes Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 27.
laevipes Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 26.
laevipes Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 37.
laevipes *Helix* (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.
laevipes Himantarium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 179.
laevipes Hister, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 87.
laevipes Odynerus, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 495.
levipes Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 287.
laevipes Platydema, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 101.
laevipes Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 49.—
laevipes Succinea (Müll.), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 33.—*Helix*, 1774. [*Empis*.
levipes Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 541.
levipes Thomisus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 427.—*Aranea*,
laevipes Turbo (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 155. [1758].
laevipetiolatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
Laeviraja C. L. Bonaparte, Selach., tab. 1838, 7.—P.
Laevirajae G. D. Nardo, Giorn. Fisica, I. 1827, 11.—P. [*teste* D. S. J., in *plur.*].
Laevirajia C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 203.—P.
laevirhincus Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 108.
laevirostris Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 62.
laevirostris Physothorus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
laevirostris Pogonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 47. [1839, 25].
laevirostra Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 321.
laevi-rostrum Nucula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
levis Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.
laevis Acipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 267.
laevis Acmaea (Sow.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 42.—*Patella*.
laevis Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.
laevis Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 94.
loevis Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 110.—*Volvaria*.
laevis Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 105.
laevis Actinocrinus (Mill.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 52.—
 Actinocrinites.
laevis Aegla (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 49.—*Galathea*.
laeve Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
laeve Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 88. [1828, 151].
laevis Aipysurus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
laevis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 95.
laevis Aleuterus (Bl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 131.—*Balistes*, 1795.
laevis Aligena, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,
 n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 238.
laevis Alpheus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 141.

- laevis** Alutarius (Bloch), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1337.—Balistes, 1795.
- levis** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 34.
- laevis** Amarygmus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Amblycephalus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 520.
- laevis** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 22.
- laevis** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 79.
- laevis** Amorpospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Spongia.
- laeve** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.
- laevis** Anatifera (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Lepas; Balanus,
- laevis** Aneurus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (21) Sept. 1825, no. 86. [Br.]
- laevis** Aneurus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 253.—Aradus.
- laeve** Anobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 115.
- laevis** Anomalina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 349.
- laevis** Aplysia (Bl.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 74.—Dolabella.
- laevis** Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 398; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 128.—& *varr.* latus; longus.
- laevis** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 119.—Acanthia, 1775.
- laevis** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 134.
- laevis** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 164; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 236.
- laevis** Arca, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 83.
- laevis** Arcinella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 54.
- laevis** Arpactus (Linden), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 74.—Gorytes.
- laevis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 464.
- laevis** Aspredo (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 431.—Platystacus, 1794.
- laevis** Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 193.
- levis** Astathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- laevis** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 197.
- laevis** Astrolepis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- laevis** Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 408.
- laevis** Ateuchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
- laevis** Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—Pterinea.
- laevis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 192.
- laevis** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 165.
- laevis** Bellerophon, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 24.
- laevis** Berus, Wyder, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1053.
- laevis** Biloculina (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.—Pyrgo.
- laevis** Boa, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.
- laevis** Brentus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 190.
- laevis** Brocchia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 480.
- laevis** Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 6.
- laevis** Bruchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 195.
- laevis** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 206.
- laevis** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 135.
- laeve** Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 138.
- laeve** Buccinum, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.
- laevis** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 85.
- laevis** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- laevis** Bulla, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 131.
- laevis** Bulla, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- laevis** Bulla, Grateloup [*non auct.*], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 424.
- laevis** Bulla, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 362.
- laevis** Bullia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, 1790.

- laevis** Byssacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
laevis Byssacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 116 (1845).
laevis Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
laevis Calimene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 36.
laevis Callochiton (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Chiton, ? Penn. 1777.
laeve Calosoma, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 210.
laevis Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. III. 1840, 36.
laevis Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 11 [*die indet. ? ante* 1840].
laevis Campanularia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 42.
laevis Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, 189.
laevis Capsa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 254.
laevis Capsularia (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 87.—Campanu-
laevis Caradrina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230. [Iaria.
laevis Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 157.—
 Noctua, ? Huebn.
laevis Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 226.
laevis Cardinia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—Lucina.
laevis Cardita, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.
laeve Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
leve Cardium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 11.
laeve Cassidaria (Adams), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 1.—Buccinum,
laevis Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226. [1797.
laevis Catopygus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
laevis Celtepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.
laeve Cerceyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.—
laevis Cerithium, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H 5. [Dermestes.
laeve Cerithium, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
leve Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 106.
laevis Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
laevis Chemnitzia, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 17.
levis Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73.
laevis Chiridota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.—Holothuria, 1780.
laevis Chironectes (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 437.—Lophius.
laevis Chiton, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 382.
laevis Chiton (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Chitonellus.
laevis Chitonellus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 317.
levis Chondracanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 541.
lavis (sic) Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 29.
laevis Cingula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 111.
laevis Cladodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 133.
laevis Clausilia, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 457.
laevis Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1846, 30.
laeve Coelopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490; Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
laevis Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (5) Oct. 1844, 118.
laevis Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101.
laevis Columbella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. II, f. 15.
laevis Columnaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72.
laevis Coprobis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 73.—Scarabaeus,
laevis Corax, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 371. [1770.
laevis Corbis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 156.
laevis Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
laevis Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.
laevis Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 524.—Coluber (Natrix).
laevis Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 136; II., 65.
laevis Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 228.
laevis Crania, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 533.

- laevis Crassatella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 162 [n. n].
- laevis Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [n. et f].
- laevis Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 115.
- laevis Crenaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.—Asterias.
- laevis Crepidula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [n. n].
- laevis Creusia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
- laevis Criocera, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 7.
- laevis Cristellaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 614.
- laevis Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.
- levis Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- laevis Cryptocrinites (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 34.—Echinosphaerites.
- laevis Cucullaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- laevis Cupellaerinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n].
- levis Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n].
- laeve Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, ? Penn. 1777.
- laeve Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1850), 57.
- laevis Cyprina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 266.
- laeve Cyrtoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 621.
- laevis Cytherea, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 46.
- laevis Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- laevis Dactylethra (Merr.), Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107.—Pipa.
- laevis Dactylota (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria, 1780.
- laevis Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n].
- laevis Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838–39, 12.
- laevis Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.
- laevis Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 245.
- laevis Dendrophyllia, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 516.
- laevis Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 93.
- laeve Dentalium, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- laevis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 73.
- laevis Diplodonta, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 56.
- levis Diplopsites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
- laevis Dipsas (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Amblycephalus.
- laevis Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 164; II., 287.
- laevis Discina (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 139.—Orbicula.
- laevis Ditylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Helops, 1787.
- laevis Dolabella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- laeve Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 278.
- laevis Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
- laevis Ecculiomphalus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 144.—Cyrtoceras.
- laevis Echinosphaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 147.
- laevis Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, [366].
- laevis Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- laevis Elonichthys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 251.
- laevis Emarginula (Penn.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 232.—
- laevis Emys, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 70. [Patella, 1777.
- laevis Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pls. 2 & 3.
- laevis Erato (Don.), J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (131) 1837, 17.—
- laevis Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 588. [Voluta.
- laevis Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 414.
- laevis Erycina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 264.
- laevis Eschara (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 393.—Cellepora.
- laevis Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.
- laevis Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n].
- laevis Euglypha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- laevis Eunomia (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 260.—
Calamophyllia.

- laevis** Eunomia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Lithodendron.
laevis Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 363.
levis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 389.
laevis Figites, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 188.
laevis Filaria, Creplin in Burmeister, Beitr. z. Tarsius, 1846, 136.
laevis Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 47. ✓
laevis Galathea, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Crust.) expl. pl. 308 (? 1816).
laevis Galerites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 24.
laevis Galeruca, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 5.
laevis Galeus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 242.
laevis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 15.
laevis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 112.
levis Gecko, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 429.
laevis Genuchus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 267.—Cremastocheilus.
laevis Geotrupes (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.
laevis Gonatodes, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.
laevis Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 23.
laevis Gorytes (Latr.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 93.—
 Mutilla, 1792. [Leptura, 1792.
laevis Grammoptera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 291.—
laeve Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
laevis Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274.
laevis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 400.
laevis Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*].
laevis Guttulina, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88. [merus.
laevis Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—Penta-
levis Gyrinus (Gyretes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.
laevis Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].
laevis Halecopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
laevis Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
laevis Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 261.
laevis Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 341.—Taenia, Bl. 1782.
laevis Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 451.
laevis Harpalus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 194.
laeve Haustellum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213.
laevis Helcion (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Parmaphorus.
laevis Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 134.—Patella.
laevis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
laevis Helix, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 94.
levis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 152.
laevis Hemicidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.
laevis Hirudo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 243.
laevis Holaster (Deluc), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—
 Spatangus.
laevis Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 212.
laevis Hyalaea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [*n. n.*].
laeve Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
laevis Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 64.
laevis Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [*n. n.*].
laevis Hydporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 67.
laevis Hydrus (Enhydridis) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.—Aipysurus.
laevis Hylaesus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Melitta.
laevis Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.
levis Ichneutes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 199.
laevis Ichthyocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 279.
laevis Ichthyoscopus (Schn.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—Uranono-
laevis Itea, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 16. [scopus.

- laevis** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 431.
laevis Lacerta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
laevis Lagena (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 12.—*Vermiculum*; & *var.* *amphora*.
laevis Lagenula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.
laevis Lepas (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 15.—*Balanus*, 1789.
laevis Lepidonote (A. & E.), A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 13.—*Polynoë*.
laevis Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 254 (1837).
laevis Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 186.
laevis Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. 1850, 104.
laeve Lithodendron (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93.—*Calamophyllia*.
laeve Lithostrotion (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 661.—*Columnaria*.
laevis Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
laevis Lituus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 116.
laevis Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 123.
laevis Lophius, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
laevis Lucina (Sow.), Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.—
laevis Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 202. [Corbis].
laevis Macrosaurus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 383.
laevis Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 92.
laevis Marginella (Don.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 452.—*Voluta*.
laevis Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15.
levis Megorima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
laevis Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
laevis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
laevis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 65.
laevis Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 197.
laevis Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 249.
laevis Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 30.
laevis Modiolaria, H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande, Atlas Moll. pl. 17 (1838).
laevis Monopterus (Lac.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 116.—*Unibranchapertura*.
levis Murex, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.
laevis Mustela, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 166.
laevis Mustela, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.
levis Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 127.
laevis Mytilus, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 385.
laevis Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.—*Modiola*.
laevis Nassa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.
laevis Nautilus, Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
laevis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802).
laevis Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294. [[*n. et f.*].
laevis Noterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
laevis Noterus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecta) VIII. 1834, 135.
laevis Nucleolites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.
laevis Nucula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 141.
laevis Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
laevis Nucula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
laevis Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 105; & *var.* *rufipes*, p. 106.
laevis Odontina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.
laeve Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 211.
laeve Onchidium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 258.
laevis Oniscus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 154.—*Porcellio*.
levis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 122.
laevis Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 468.
laevis Orbicula (Sow.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.—*Patella*.
laevis Orbulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 100.

- laevis** Ornithorhynchus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 132.
laevis Orthis (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 31.—Spirifer.
laevis Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 201.
laeve Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 621.
laeve Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138.
laevis Orthosia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua.
laevis Oscabrella (—), Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. II (14) May 1835, 31.—Chiton,
levis Oscinis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 579. [? Wood.
laevis Ostrea, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 199.
laevis Ostrea, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 266.
levis Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
laevis Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
laevis Othius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
levis Otodus, R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
laevis Pachydorus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,
laevis Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 4. [272.—Megadesmus.
laevis Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [n. n.].
laevis Parandra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 253.
laevis Parmophorus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.
laevis Passalus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
laevis Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 139).
laevis Patina (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Patella, 1777.
leve Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7 [n. n.].
laevis Pecten, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 102 (8vo), 87 (4to) [*teste* Winckworth].
laevis Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 251.
laevis Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 24.
laevis Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 81.
laevis Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 115.
laevis Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
laevis Pentalepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.
laevis Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 76*.
laevis Pentelasmis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (27) 1826.
laevis Perca, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 1.
laevis Perispherus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
laevis Petricola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 220.
laevis Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
laevis Phasianella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 460.
laevis Phasianella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.
laevis Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Goniomya.
laevis Pholis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.
laevis Phoxinus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.
laevis Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
laevis Pileolus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
laevis Pimelopus, Erichson in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 176.
laevis Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 180.
laevis Pinna, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clii.
laevis Pipa (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 180.—Bufo.
laevis Placotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 283.
laeve Plagiostoma, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 195.
laevis Plagiostoma (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1835, 64.—Chamites.
laeve Plagiostoma, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
laevis Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].
laevis Planorbis, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 261.
laevis Planorbis, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 79.
laevis Planorbites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 11 [n. n.].
laevis Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
laevis Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 74.
laevis Platydema, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 101.

- laevis** Platystethus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 325.
laevis Pleuronectes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 764.
laevis Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 542.
laevis Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.
laevis Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 136.
laevis Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
laevis Polynoë, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207 [*n. n.*].
levis Polynoë, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 421.
laevis Porcellio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 46.
levis Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 559.
laevis Portlockia (Muenst.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 404.—Calymene.
laevis Potadoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
laevis Psamobia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 104.
laevis Pseudobelus, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 112.
laevis Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 134.
laevis Pterocera (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—Buccinum.
laevis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
laevis Ptilinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 17.
laevis Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 84.
laevis Ptychoceras, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 266; Rep. trav Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 338.
laevis Pugilina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 216.
laevis Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.
laevis Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 28.
laevis Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 51 [*n. et f.*].
laevis Pyrgo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 273.
laevis Pirgo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 129.
laevis Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 327.
laevis Ranina, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 268.
levis Raninoides (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
levis Retusites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 73. [197.—Ranina.
laevis Rhaphidochir (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.—Bufo.
laevis Rhinobatus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 354.
laevis Rhombus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (4) 1833.
laevis Rhombus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 175.
laevis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 187.
laevis Rhynchobatus (Schn.), J. Mueller & J. Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837,
laevis Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 229. [116.—Rhinobatus.
laevis Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.—Rissoa.
laevis Rostellaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 220.
laevis Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
laevis Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Gyroidina.
laevis Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 273.
levis Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
laeve Scalpellum, W. E. Leach (*ex* Risso MS), Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 215.
levis Scalpellum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 386.
laevis Scarabaeus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 79.
laevis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 381.
laevis Scotophilus, I. Geoffroy; J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
 ? Vespertilio.
laevis Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—
laevis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236. [Vermiculum.
laevis Sertularia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
laevis Siphonaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 51.
laevis Skenea (Ph.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 165.—Delphinula.
laevis Smilodon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
 152.
laevis Spantangus, Deluc in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.

- laeve** Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813–20, 158.
- laevis** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 638.
- laevis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- laevis** Splanchnococcus, J. G. Bremser, *Lebende Würmer in lebenden Menschen*, 1819, 249.
- laevis** Spongia, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- laevis** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 84.
- laevis** Squatina, Cuvier, *Règne Anim. II.* 1817, 131.
- laevis** Stenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph. [*? laevi-*
- laevis** Strombus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 150 [*n. n.*]. [*gatus*].
- laevis** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 117.
- laevis** Strophomena, E. Emmons, *N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.)* 1842, 385.
- laevis** Struthiolaria, W. Swainson, *Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells*, 1837, 70
- laevis** Succinea, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*].
- laevis** [Symphysurus] (Boeck), Goldfuss, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 553.—Trilobites.
- laevis** Synbranchus (Lacep.), J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V* (18) July 1844,
- laevis** Tellina, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 181. [220.—Unibranchapertura.
- laevis** Tellina, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- laevis** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, *London Geol. Journ.* (3) 1847, 103.
- laevis** Tenebrio, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 83 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar.* 1835, 426.
- levis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 358.
- levis** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 382.
- laevis** Teramocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. V* (2) 1840, 567.—Brentus.
- laevis** Terebra, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- laevis** Terebratula, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII.* 1845 (1844), 334.
- laevis** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 135.
- laevis** Textularia, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 97.
- laevis** Thecadactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil. XXVI.* 1825, 198.—Gecko.
- laevis** Thecadactylus, Cuvier in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Rept., 11.
- laevis** Thyamis (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec.* 1831, 314.—
Haltica. [corus, 1795.
- laevis** Toxotus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.* 1839, 235.—Steno-
- laevis** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 425.
- laevis** Trechus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterh. MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 12
[*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb.* 1835, 384.
- laevis** Trichoplus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. III.* 1842, 663.—Cremastocheilus.
- laevis** Trigla, G. Montagu, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II* (2) 1818, 455.
- laevis** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, *Gaea Norvegica* (1) 1838, 142.
- laevis** Trimeroccephalus (Muenst.), F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 404.—
Trinucleus.
- laevis** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 46; (5) 1842, 116.
- laevis** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 71.
- laevis** Trochocrinites, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 345.
- laevis** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 771.
- laevis** Trochus, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 12.
- laevis** Trochus, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- laevis** Trochus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, *Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.* 1846, 256.
- laevis** Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 377.
- laevis** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum. II.* 1848, 116.
- laevis** Turbo, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] x [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Turbo, Marcel de Serres, *Essai Anim. Midi France*, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Turbo, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 220.
- laevis** Turritella, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 4.
- lavis** Uca [*err. pro laevis*], H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 22.
- laevis** Unibranchapertura, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss. V.* 1803, 657.
- laevis** Uranoscopus, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 47.
- laevis** Uvigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 377.
- laevis** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 96.

- laeve** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 524.
- laevis** Veronicella, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 442.
- levis** Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 444.
- laevis** Voluta, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxv.
- laevis** Voluta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 297.
- laevis** Volvaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].
- laevis** Xyletinus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 428.—Ptilinus.
- laevis** Zacholus (Lac.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 149.—Coluber, 1789.
- laevis** Zacholus (Lac.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 118.—Coluber, 1789.
- laevis** Zancledon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- levis** Zoocilon, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21. [258.]
- laevisii** [*sic pro lewisi*, Leach] Madataeus, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821. [Mar. 1843, 201.]
- laevisissimus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI.
- laevisissima** Alexia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 402.
- laevisissimus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.
- laevisissimum** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimum** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 533.
- laevisissimum** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- laevisissima** Bullia "(Q.)," J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.—Buccinum.
- laevisissima** Bullia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- laevisissimum** Cerithium (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 39.—Turbinites.
- laevisissima** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 76; I (2) Aug. 1835, 9.
- laevisissimum** Cyclostoma, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Diploharpos, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 396.
- laevisissima** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- laevisissima** Donax, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 259.
- laevisissimus** Eripos (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 11.—Stomis, ? MS.
- laevisissimus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 157.
- laevisissima** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 229.
- laevisissima** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- laevisissimus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 104 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
- laevisissimus** Hydrophilus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307.
- laevisissimus** Inoceramus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 77.
- laevisissimus** Leisomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- laevisissima** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 27.
- laevisissima** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- laevisissima** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- laevisissima** Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 60.
- laevisissimus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 52.
- laevisissima** Mitra, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 291.
- laevisissimus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 122.
- laevisissima** Nassa (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 157.—Buccinum, 1790.
- laevisissimus** Nothosomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 288 & 292 (1844); II (2), 289 (1844).—Pholidophorus, 1834.
- laevisissimum** Odontidium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 340.
- laevisissima** Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Pedius (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.—Feronia.
- laevisissimus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834).
- laevisissimus** Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 66 (1837).

- laevisissimus** Promecognathus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 526.—Eripus.
- laevisissimus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III., 104 (1838) [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- laevisissima** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 115.
- laevisissimum** Sauropsidium, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 322.
- laevisissima** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 444.
- laevisissimus** Tetraodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 233.
- laevisissimus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 168.
- laevisissima** Unio (Lea), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 558.—Symphynota.
- laevistriatus** Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- levistriata** Cymindis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 10. [1840, 109.]
- laevistriatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 80.
- laevistriata** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 30.]
- laevisulcatus** Acilius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- laevitaria** Eois, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 20.
- laevithorax** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 288.
- laevithorax** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 106.
- laevithorax** Elater (Ctenicerus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- laeviuscula** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 170.—
- laeviusculus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 73. [Glycimeris, 1829.]
- laeviuscula** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 281.
- laeviusculus** Anisotarsus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 43.
- laeviusculum** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- laeviuscula** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
- laeviuscula** Bolitochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- laeviusculum** Buccinum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 401. [1849, 34.]
- laeviusculus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- laeviusculum** Calosoma, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- laeviuscula** Cancellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 84. [Nov. 1844, 122.]
- laeviuscula** Cardilia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 165.
- laeviuscula** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 64.
- laeviuscula** Coenobita, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 62 [*n. n.*].
- laeviusculus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 547.
- laeviusculus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 195.]
- laeviusculus** Evaesthetus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- laeviuscula** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 398.
- laeviusculus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- laeviusculus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186.
- laeviuscula** Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279.
- laeviuscula** Gryphaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 66.
- laeviusculus** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- laeviusculus** Hinnites, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 62.
- laeviusculus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 46 (1837).
- laeviusculus** Hypocyphtus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 472.
- laeviuscula** Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 91.
- laeviuscula** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.—Plagiostoma.
- laeviuscula** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.
- laeviuscula** Loricaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 476.
- laeviuscula** Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
- laeviuscula** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 54.
- laeviuscula** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 299.
- laeviusculum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 464.
- laeviuscula** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 143.

- laeviuscula** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.
laeviusculus Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 255.
- laeviuscula** Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—Mya.
laeviuscula Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 131.
laeviusculum Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 112.
laeviuscula Pyramidella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.
laeviuscula Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 7.
laeviuscula Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
laeviuscula Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 631.
- laeviuscula** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
laeviuscula Uloma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 363.
laeviuscula Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 141.
- laeviventris** Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 47.
leviventris Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 46.
laeviventris Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 268.
laevo-longus Bulimus, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 212.
- laevum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 88.
laevum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 63.
laeva Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 120.
laeva Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59.—Helix, 1774.
- laevum** Hemicardium, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.
laevus Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix, 1774.
[lafarge→]
- lafargi** Ateuchus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 188.
lafargi Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 196.
lafayetii Gallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 491.
lafayetis Gallus, F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 297; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 315.
- lafayettii** Gallus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powisz. III. 1846, 17.
- lafertei** Anatista, de Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 306.
lafertei Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 394.
lafertei Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 102.
lafertei Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 94.
lafertei Cerapterus (Orthopterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 55.
lafertei Chlaenius, F. E. Guérin-M., in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 36.
lafertei Cordistes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.
lafertei Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 548.
lafertei Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 550.
lafertei Eucamptognathus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 111.
lafertei Faronus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 158.—Col.
lafertii Morio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 254.
lafertei Pelosoma, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 185.
lafertei Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 39.
- laffonii** Nerita, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 31.
Lafoea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 8.—Polyz.
- lafondii** Cerithium, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 264.
lafontii Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.
lafontii Eucratea, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polytyps) 1826, 242.
lafosse→ *v. delafosse→*.
- lafoyi** Unicellaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 426.
- lafrenayi** *v. lafresnaye*.
lafreslayi *v. lafresnaye*.
- Lafresnaya** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—A.
[lafresnaye→]
- lafresnayeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 326.

- lafresnayanus** Dendrocolaptes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 368.
- fresnayanus** Formicarius, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.
- lafreysnayana** Formicivora (d'O. & Lafr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 182.—Thamnophilus.
- fresnayana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.
- lafresnayanus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 13. [Dendrocolaptes.
- lafresnayanus** Xiphorhynchus (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 207.—
- lafresnayi** Calothorax (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- lafresnayii** Crateropus, A. Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 28.
- lafresnayi** Dendrobates (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125.—Dendropicos.
- lafresnayi** Dendropicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 339 [*n. n.*].
- lafresnayi** Dendropicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 533.
- la fresnayii** Diglossa (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Trochilus.
- lafrenaye** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 753.
- lafresnayei** Iora, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
- lafreslayi** Lafresnaya (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- lafrenaye** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 213.
- lafresnayii** Merops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.
- lafrenayei** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 245.
- lafresnayei** Nebria, Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 68.
- lafresnayi** Trochilus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 8.
- la fresnayii** Uncistrostrum, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 4.
- lafresnayi** Xenopirostris, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 366.
- Lafystius** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 156.—Cr.
- Laga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- Lagana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech.
- laganoides** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
- laganoides** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 370.
- laganoides** Pygaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 81.
- Laganum** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—Ech.
- laganum** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337 [*n. n.*].
- laganum** Clypeaster (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- laganum** Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355.
- lagana** Lagana, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427. [discus, 1778.
- laganum** Lagana (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 196.—Echino-
- laganum** Nyctimene (Lam.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 576.—Clypeaster.
- laganum** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 258.
- laganum** Scutella (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 228.—Clypeaster.
- Lagarus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- Lagelaphus** Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg. In- u. Auslandes, Säugeth. III. 1845, 55.—M.
- Lagena** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 72 & 240.—G. [Lysianassa.
- lagena** Anonyx (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—
- lagena** Cydippe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 85.
- lagena** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
- lagena** Halomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- lagena** Lysianassa, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII.
- lagena** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371. [1838, 237.
- lagena** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.
- lagena** Serpula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 609.
- lagena** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- lagena** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 46.
- lagenaeformis** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 33.
- lagenaeformis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 7.
- lagenalis** Spirolina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
- lagenalis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 284.

- lagenarius** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 86.
- lagenarius** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 132.
- lagenaria** Cominella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum;
- lagenarius** Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203. [?Purpura.
- lagenaria** Cynorta (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 102.—Cosmetus.
- lagenaria** Cynorta (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.—Cosmetus.
- lagenaria** Eudea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—
- lagenaria** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 245. [Spongia.
- lagenaria** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 112.
- lagenaria** Siphonia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 250.—Spongia.
- lagenaria** Spongia, J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.
- Lagenella** *emend. pro* Lagenula, C. G. Ehrenberg; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 281.
- Lagenella** A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 403.—Polyz.
- Lagenella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Langenella, Hass.
- Lagenifer** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 75.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- lagenifer** Lygaeus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 173.
- lageniferus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
- lageniphora** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 423.
- Lagenoderus** A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 181.—Col.
- Lagenophrys** F. Stein, Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. III. 1852, 492.—Inf. [*non* 1849, *apud* Marschall].
- Lagenorhynchus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 84; Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.—M.
- Lagenula** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 310.—Rh.
- Lagenula** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—Rh.
- Lagenula** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.—Inf.
- Lagenula** W. Macgillivray, Moll. anim. Aberdeen, 1843, 38.—Rh.
- lagenula** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.
- lagenula** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 157.
- lagenula** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 320.
- lagenula** Fistulana, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 129.
- lagenula** Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
- lagenula** Kondyliostoma, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- lagenula** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 245.
- lagenula** Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
- lagenulata** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 582.
- lagepa** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxxxvii, 1843.
- lagepa** Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- lagerstroemianus** Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 206.
- Laggade** *err. pro* Leggada, Gray; J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 40.
- Lagidium** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 576.—M.
- lagis** Pandemos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio lagus, 1777.
- Lagoa** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 265.—Lep.
- Lagocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 328.—P.
- lagocephala** Eleotris (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 67.—Gobius, 1770.
- lagocephalus** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 384.
- lagocephalus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 372. [1770.
- lagocephalum** Sicydium (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 174.—Gobius,
- lagocephalus** Tetradon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 503.—*var. stellatus*.
- Lagocheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col.
- Lagocheirus** E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.—Col.
- Lagochile** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Col.
- Lagochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lagocheirus, Dej.
- Lagonebrax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 137.—M.
- lagonkeirei** *v. lajonkairi*.
- Lagopedes** Cuv. 1817; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 39.
- Lagopezus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 235.—Col.

- Lagopezus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 189.—Col.
- Lagopis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, Add. p. 219 [*emend. pro* Lagopsys, *q.v.*].
- lagopoda** Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1761.
- lagopoda** Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 532.
- lagopoda** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—Apis, L. 1761.
- lagopoda** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora.
- lagopodis** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 46.
- lagopoides** Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pl. 5.
- Lagopsys** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. = Lepus, L.
- Lagopus** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 285.—Lep.
- lagopus** Accipiter (Brünn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 360.—Falco, 1764.
- lagopus** Andrena, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 151.
- lagopus** Archibuteo (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 3.—Falco, Brünn. 1764. [1764.]
- lagopus** Buteo (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 482.—Falco, Brünn.
- lagopus** Callopietria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Bombyx, 1775.
- lagopus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 98.
- lagopus** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 121.
- lagopus** Scapter (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 261.—Andrena.
- lagopus** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 591. [1758.]
- lagopus** Vulpes (L.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 236.—Canis,
- lagora** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- Lagorchestes** J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 12.—M.
- Lagos** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 54.—M. [*valid.*].
- Lagosterna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Lagosterna** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Lagostoma** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 386.—Cr.
- lagostoma** Gecarcinus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 27.
- Lagostomus** J. Brookes, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 133; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 102.—M.
- Lagostomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 10; & I (2) 1833, 612.—Col.
- Lagothrix** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 106.—M.
- lagothrix** Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 41.—Simia lago-tricha.
- lagoti** Gyropus, E. Blanchard in Gay, Chili, IV (Anopl.) 1849, 103.
- Lagotis** H. M. D. de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 284.—M. [Pedetidae].
- Lagotis** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 58.—M. [Chinchillidae].
- lagotis** Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 290.
- lagotis** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 15.
- lagotis** Gulnaria (Schrank), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115.—Buccinum.
- lagotis** Ixodes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 46. [1837.]
- [**lagotis**] Macrotis, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 131.—Perameles,
- lagotis** Otostomus (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Bulimus.
- lagotis** Perameles, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 129.
- lago-tricha** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 322.
- Lagotrix** *id. ac* Lagothrix, Geoff.; F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 399.
- laguessiana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 211.
- Laguncula** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.—G.
- Laguncula** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz. [*n. n.*].
- Lagurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 97.—M.
- lagurus** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus.
- lagurus** Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Georychus (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 348.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 63.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Hipudaeus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 278.—Mus, 1773.

- lagurus** Myodes, Pall., P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1773.
- lagura** Phoca, G. Cuvier, Oss. fossiles, ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 206.
- lagurus** Pollyxenus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 45.—Scolo-
- lagurus** Polyxenus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 199. [pendra, 1758.
- lagurus** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 198.
- lagus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 454.
- lagus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
- lagus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680.—Papilio, 1777.
- lagus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
- lagus** Theope (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio, 1777.
- Lagynodes** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.—Hym.
- lagyra** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 885.
- lahayesi** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 251.
- lahayesi** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 327.
- Lahria** *err. pro* Laphria, Meig.; H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 590.
- lahtora** Collurio, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 86.
- lahtora** Lanius, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17 & 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 32).
- lahtora** Lanius (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 235.—Collurio.
- laicus** Bruchus, Fähræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 14.
- Laimodon** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—A. [Herrm.].
- Laimodonta** H. G. Bronn, Preissverz. ausl. Konch. Mus. Heidelberg (4) 1847, 4 [teste
- lainei** Myristica (Bast.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula.
- lainei** Pyrula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 67.
- Laïra** F. Cuvier, H. N. Mamm. V (55) "Le Galéra," Sept. 1826.—M. [teste Palmer].
- laira** [Mustela], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (55) Sept. 1826, Galera, p. 2.
- lairii** Campanularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 135.—Laomedeia.
- lairii** Laomedeia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.
- Lairus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 258.—Col.
- Lais** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Asc.
- lais** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- lais** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1777.
- lais** Libellula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- Laiscopus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 267.—A.
- Laius** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 78.—Col.
- laia** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 419.—Pieris.
- laius** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Papilio, 1780.
- laius** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 311.
- laia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 165.—Papilio, 1779.
- laja** Dismorphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
- lajonkaireana** Bullina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 22.
- lajonkairii** Cyprina, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 237.
- lajonckairii** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 260.
- lajonkairii** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 6.
- lajonkairii** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 467.
- lagonkairii** Pullastra (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- lagonkairii** Turbo (Desh.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—
- lajonkairii** Venerupis, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 36. [Delphinula.
- lajoyei** Corbis, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. (2) 1843, 372.
- lajoyi** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 678.
- lajoyei** Trigonia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- lakhamentis** *v.* lackhamensis.
- lakhtak** Phoca, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 588.
- lala** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 184.—Chanda.
- lala** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 114.
- Lalage** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- lalage** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].

- lalage** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 76.
lalage Seladerma, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
Lalagetes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 125.—Col.
lalande→ *v. delalande*→.
Lalaria H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 240.—Cr.
lalatala Cinnyrus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 33 [*n. n.*].
lalius Colisa (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 366.—Trichopodus.
lalius Trichopodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 120.
lallierianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 365.
lallierianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.
lama Aulacorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142 [*n. n.*].
lama Clytus, E. Mulsant, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 421.
lama Feronia (Percus), E. Ménétris, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
lama Lucanus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 353. [July 1843, 60.
lama Merionus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
lama *v. et glama*.
lamachus Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 20.
lamalii Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 305.
lamana Phoxopteris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 257. [1830, 335.
lamanensis Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
lamanon Polytomus, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 87.
lamanon Polytomus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 588.
lamanoni Steira, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.
lamanonii Testudo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 14.
lamarckii Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 108.—
lamarckii Arca, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 55. [Tornatella.
lamarckii Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 56.
lamarckii Astrophyton, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 123.
lamarckii Basinotopus (Desm.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 167.—
lamarckii Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 5. [Inachus.
lamarckii Buccinum, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282.
lamarckii Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 170.
lamarckii Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 93, Mar. 1845.
lamarckii Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 591.
lamarckii Cassidaria (Oniscus), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 212.
lamarckii Catillus (Park.), Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822,
 388.—Inoceramus.
lamarckii Cerithium (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 201.—Potamides.
lamarckii Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
lamarckii Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 249. [1832), 281.
lamarckii Cethosia, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.
lamarckii Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
lamarckii Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 1825, 10.
lamarckii Cirrh[atulus], Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829,
 205 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 410 [lamarckii].
lamarckii Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
lamarckii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 240.
lamarckii Coricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 332.—Lutjanus, 1810.
lamarckii Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].
lamarckii Cyanea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 363.
lamarckii Cymbium (Kien.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
 ed. 2, Volutacea (26) 1841, 206.—Voluta.
lamarckii Cymodocea, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 343.
lamarckii Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II.,
 145.—Olencira.
lamarckii Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 506. [334.
lamarckii Cypraea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),

- lamarckii** Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 727. [Chione.
lamarkii Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
lamarckii Cytherea, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 39.
lamarckii Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 5.
lamarckii Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.
lamarckii Diadema, Rousseau in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
lamarckii Donacilla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, I. 1836, 37. [1846, 349.
lamarckii Dorsina, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.
lamarckii Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 89 (Sept. 1824).
lamarcki Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
lamarckii Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359. [[n. n.].
lamarckii Genicanthus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 212.—
lamarck Helicina, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 65. [Holacanthus.
lamarckii Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25
 [n. et f.].
lamarckii Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 39. [338.—Diadema.
lamarckii Hemicidaris (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
lamarckii Hiatala, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (17) — 1831, pl. 78.
lamarckii Holacanthus, Lac.; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 198.
lamarck Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 526.
lamarckii Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 112.
lamarckii Iberus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
lamarckii Inachus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 509.
lamarckii Inoceramus, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 55.
lamarckii Isocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Isocardia, no. 5, Mar. 1845.
lamarckii Limax, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 21.
lamarckii Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 281.
lamarcki Lyriodon (Math.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
lamark (sic) Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
lamarckii Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 448 (Kkk*).
lamarckii Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
lamarckii Natica, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [n.
lamarckii Natica, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270. [et f.].
lamarcki Nautilus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 767.
lamarckii Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
 1838, 578.
lamarckii Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [n. n.].
lamarckii Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
lamarckii Nucleolites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.
lamarckii Olencira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 351.
lamarckii Oniscia, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 12.
lamarckii Patella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 90.
lamarckii Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.
lamarckii Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Pecten, 1843-4, 2.
lamarckii Perna, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 284.
lamarckii Persephona, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 23.
lamarckii Pholas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 133; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 205.
lamarckii Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
lamarckii Pleurodonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix.
lamarcki Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch.
 te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 298.
lamarckii Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
lamarckii Porcellana (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
 1837, 251.—Pisidia.
lamarkii Potamides, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 368.

- lamarckii** Pupa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 31.
- lamarckii** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 168.
- lamarckii** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 39 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarckii** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 121; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 193.
- lamarckii** Rostellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 158.
- lamarckii** Sanguinolaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 73.
- lamarckii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 499.
- lamarckii** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 123.
- lamarckii** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarckii** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 103.—Sanguinolaria.
- lamarckii** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 419.
- lamarckii** Spirifer (F. de W.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 152.—Choristites.
- lamarckii** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- lamarckii** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
- lamarckii** Tellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Sanguinolaria.
- lamarckii** Terebra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 288.
- lamarckii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 30.
- lamarckii** Thomisus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 113.
- lamarckii** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarckii** Tornatella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 48.
- lamarckii** Trigonina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 482.
- lamarckii** Trigonina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 167; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 239.
- lamarckii** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 234.
- lamarckii** Tubicinella, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- lamarckii** Turbinolia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 462.
- lamarckii** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65) 1847, 55.
- lamarckii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- lamarckii** Turritella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 157.
- lamarckii** Venus, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 113.
- lamarckii** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 151; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 223.
- lamarckii** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- lamarckii** Voluta, Massena in L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 4.
- lamarckii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 391.
- lamarckiana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
- lamarckiana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 99.
- lamarckianum** Buccinum, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno V. no. 113; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 40.
- lamarckianus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- lamarckiana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- lamarckiana** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174. [258.]
- lamarckiana** Mycetophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 258.
- lamarckiana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 189.
- lamarckiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 32.
- lamarckiana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 131.
- lamarckianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 7.
- lamarckiana** Umbrella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 109.
- lamarrei** ? **lamarrei**, *q.v.*
- lamarra** Loligo, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 [*n. n.*].
- [**lamarre**→.]
- lamarrii** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 236.
- lamarrii** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 407.

- lamarrei** Campsodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
lamarei Helix, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 79. [1762.]
lamarii Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 481.
lamarii Otaria, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 334.
lamarrei Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 397.
lartinieri Cleodora, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Hist. Cuba (Moll.) I (1841), 83 f. n.
lartinieri Clio (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 13.—Cleodora, d'Orb.
lambarda Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
lambata Arthemis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.
lambda Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Phal. lambdella, Don. 1793.
lambda Rhizolitha (Haw.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1787. [1787.]
lambda Xylina (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 78.—Noctua,
lambdella Batia (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.—
lambens Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 224. [Phalaena, 1793.]
lambens Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 365.
lambertella Palparia, W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.–June 1850, 105.
lamberti Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 73.
lamberti Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
lamberti Chrysodema (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 14.—Evides, ? MS.
lamberti Malurus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 221.
lamberti Mitra (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 333.—Voluta.
lamberti Voluta, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 65.
Lambidium H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—G.
lambinus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 422.
lambitus Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 250.
Lambrus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 310.—Cr.
lambruschinii Xema, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.
lamed Ortalis (Schr.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 996.—Musca, 1781.
lamed Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1798.
lamella Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 39.
lamella Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 629.—Rhyn-
 chaenus. [1773.]
lamella Paramecium (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 69.—Kolpoda,
lamella Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
lamella Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832),
 17; *ibid.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 65.—Kolpoda, 1773.
lamella Vroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.
Lamellaria G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 183.—G.
Lamellaria L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III. 1815 [*sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*]; Isis (Oken), 1817,
Lamellaria A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) I (? 1845), 200.—G. [1169.—Nud.]
lamellaris Antigona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 155.
lamellaris Hecuba, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 157. [1786.]
lamellaris Lepadella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 484.—Brachionus,
lamellaris Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 372.
lamellaris Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 441.
lamellaris Stephanops (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 44.—Brachionus, 1786.
lamellata Acanthinula (Jeffr.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847),
 122.—Helix
lamellata Achatina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 128.
lamellata Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 13, Feb. 1850.
lamellata Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
lamellata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
 Sept. 1836, 14.
lamellata Cytherea, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
lamellata Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 333.

- lamellata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 109.
- lamellatus** Lynceus, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 39.
- lamellatus** [Lynceus] Eurycercus (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 88.—Lynceus, 1776.
- lamellata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 12, May 1846.
- lamellatus** Murex (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 41.—Buccinum, 1790.
- lamellata** Orbicula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 677 [=lamellosa, Brod.].
- lamellatus** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 595.
- lamellatus** Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 193.
- lamellata** Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 4.
- lamellata** Podopsis, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 27.
- lamellata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- lamellatus** Turbo, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
- lamellatus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 26 [*n. n.*].
- lamellatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 19.
- lamellata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592.
- lamellata** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- lamellicollis** Ibis, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 57.
- lamellicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- lamellicornis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- lamellobdentata** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99.
- lamellobdentata** Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.—
- lamellifera** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31. [Meandrina.]
- lamellifera** Nereiphylla (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis,
- lamellifera** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 355. [1788.]
- lamellifera** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 251.
- lamellifrons** Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 26.
- lamellifrons** Tyche, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
- lamelligerus** Anastomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- lamelliger** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. Ap. 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- lamelliger** Lambrus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
- lamelligera** Nereiphylla (Turt.), R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 328.—Nereis, Pall. 1788. [Pall. 1788.]
- lamelligera** Phyllodoce (Turt.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 225.—Nereis,
- lamelligera** Taenia, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (22) Nov. 1832, 143.
- lamelligera** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. Ap. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- lamelligera** Xantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
- lamellilabrum** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 33.
- Lamellina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 184.—Inf.
- lamellina** Meandrina (Platygyra), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 323.
- lamellinum** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 603.—Kolpoda lamella, Müll. 1773.
- lamellipennis** Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 292.
- lamellipennis** Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 9.
- lamellipennis** Cotinga (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- lamellipennis** Xipholena (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis.
- lamellipes** Dolichopus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 660.
- lamellistriata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- lamellostriata** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
- Lamellites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 74.—?. [1849, 152.—Astrea.]
- lamello**→ *v.* **lamelli**→.
- Lamellopora** D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 70.—Cor. [*non* 1840, *apud* Scudder].
- lamellosissima** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 23.
- lamellosissima** Prionastrea (Mich.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 135.—Astrea.
- lamellosa** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 107, June 1849.
- lamellosa** Adeone, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 326.

- lamellosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
lamellosus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 283.
lamellosum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
lamellosa Anomia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 49.
lamellosum Anthophyllum, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 261.
lamellosus Aptychus (Desl.), Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—Muensteria.
lamellosa Arcopagia (Reuss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Solen.
lamellosa Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
lamellosa Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.
lamellosa Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
lamellosa Avicula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
lamellosa Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
lamellosa Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 32.
lamellosa Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 49.
lamellosa Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 180.
lamellosa Cardinia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.
lamellosa Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 110.
lamellosum Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 108.
lamellosa Cellepora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.
lamellosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 343.
lamellosa Chama, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 348.
lamellosa Chama, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 223.
lamellosa Chenendopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.
lamellosus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 386.
lamellosa Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
lamellosa Clausilia, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58. [190.
lamellosum Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
lamellosa Corbis (Defr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 537.—Lucina.
lamellosa Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 410.
lamellosa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
lamellosa Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 34.
lamellosa Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833, name on plate.
lamellosum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
lamellosum Cyathophyllum, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 56.
lamellosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 138.
lamellosus Cyrtoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
lamellosum Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 193. [348.
lamellosum Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
lamellosa Cytherea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
lamellosa Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 241.
lamellosum Diploctenium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.
lamellosus Donax, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
lamellosus Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 317.
lamellosus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 204.
lamellosus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 118.
lamellosa Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.
lamellosa Helcion (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.—Patella.
lamellosa Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
lamellosum Infundibulum (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 610.—Calyptraea.
lamellosa Isocardia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
lamellosa Lavignon (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 527.—Cumingia.
lamellosus Lituites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 28.
lamellosa Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 237.

- lamellosa** Lucina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 276.
lamellosa Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 66.
lamellosa Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
lamellosa Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 126.
lamellosus Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
lamellosa Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 41. [Myalina]
lamellosa Narica, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 129.
lamellosa Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 83.
lamellosa Nereiphylla (Risso), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 467.—Phyllidoce.
lamellosa Ninella (Brod.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo.
lamellosa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
lamellosa Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50. [Orbicula]
lamellosa Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—
lamellosa Orbicula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 124.
lamellosa Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 181.
lamellosa Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 99.
lamellosum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 312.
lamellosus Orthothrix, H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.
lamellosa Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 564.
lamellosa Patella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 51.
lamellosus Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 67.
lamellosus Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 157 [n. n.].
lamellosa Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
lamellosa Phasianella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—
lamellosa Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 498. [Natica]
lamellosa Phyllidoce, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 419.
lamellosa Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
lamellosa Purpura (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 233.—
 Buccinum, 1790.
lamellosa Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
lamellosa Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 253.—Caprotina,
lamellosa Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279. [1842.
lamellosa Scalaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
lamellosa Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 227. [337.—Turbo.
lamellosa Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
lamellosus Solen, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 16.
lamellosus Spirifer, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
lamellosa Spirigera (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
lamellosa Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 359. [Spirifer.
lamellaris Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 371.
lamellosa Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 81.
lamellosa Terebratula (Lév.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 299.—
 Spirifer.
lamellosus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
lamellosa Tubipora, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr.
 Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 78 [n. et f.].
lamellosus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 379.
lamellosus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
lamellosus Turbo, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 331.
lamellosus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.
lamellosa Venerupis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.
lamellosa Venerupis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 249.
lamellulata Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 105.
lamentator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
 [lametherie→.]
lametherii Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
lamghur Silurus, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 82.

- Lamia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 124.—P.
- Lamia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- lamia** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- lamia** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 119.
- lamia** Carcharias (Prionodon), Risso; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 37.
- lamia** Carcharodon (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839.—Carcharias.
- lamius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.
- lamia** Deinopis, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 9.
- lamia** Roeselia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 254.
- lamia** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 88.
- lamia** Tachina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1083.—Roeselia.
- lamius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- lamicornis** Onthophagus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Lamictis** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 596.—M.
- lamii** Agenia, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 296.
- lamii** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1792.
- lamii** Coeliodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 302.—Curculio,
- lamii** Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [Fab. 1792.]
- lamii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 483.—Curculio, 1792.
- lamina** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 144.
- lamina** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 16.
- lamina** Crepidula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 250.
- lamina** Delena, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 381.
- lamina** Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 108.
- lamina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 380.—Papilio, 1793.
- lamina** Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 119.
- lamina** Selenoderus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 120.
- Laminaria** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.
- Laminaria** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I. Oct. 1824, 428.—*err. pro* Lamellaria, Montagu.
- laminator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- laminata** Aconophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.
- laminata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
- laminata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1507.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- laminatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 1.
- laminata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 41, Mar. 1850.
- laminata** Cardinia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 78.—
Lucina. [Lucina.]
- laminata** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
- laminata** Cerceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 406.
- laminatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 318.
- laminata** Clausilia (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 70.—Turbo.
- laminata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 57.
- laminata** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 9, Sept. 1843.
- laminatus** Hoplonotus, H. M. Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 246.
- laminata** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- laminata** Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 2 [*err. pro* limata, *q. v.*].
- laminatus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 149.
- laminata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- laminata** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 4.
- laminatus** Philonthus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
- laminata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 493. [1799.]
- laminatus** Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- laminatus** Trichodes (Pachyscelis), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,
- laminatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 359. [40.]
- laminea** Caprina, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böh. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
- laminella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 115.—Tinea,

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

3 9088 00751 7568

70 291 SI BR
07/28/94 198115 4069
